

The Blandford Series of Yarbrough Genealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

Volume 89 Needham, Obediah & Solomon S Yarbrough Desc. of Thomas Yarbrough Lincoln Co., TN

Compiled by Ophelia Kessler

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

June 2015

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rascallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

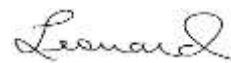
To paraphrase Robert Kincaid¹, “The dreams they had were good ones. They didn’t all come true, but they were worth having, all the same.”



Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill’s son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.



Leonard Yarbrough,
Editor
Blountsville, AL
June 14, 2015

¹ *The Bridges of Madison County*, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland “Cy” Yarborough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrate from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The “Old Country” referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from “the old country”; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is “Yarbrough”.

The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the [Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.](#) is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.

We welcome the [submission](#) of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <http://www.yarbroughfamily.org>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to [join our family association](#).

Jenny Londrico
5148 Attleboro Ave. • Jacksonville, FL 32205

12th August 1987

Dear Mrs. Kessler,

Here is the information I said
I would send on Joseph Yarbrough and
Temperance Walton. I have and will
continue to look for it a court record
where Temperance had to prove she
married Joseph Yarbrough 1785 - instead
of a Thomas Yarbrough as Virginia Records
show she married both on the same day

I hope this I'm sending is something
you don't already have in your collection

I'm sure the newsletter info you already
have. Enjoyed meeting you and

hope to see you again, and again

Thank you for the info you gave me.

If you find anything on Thomas G. Yarbrough
b. 1785 Please let me know.

Sincerely
Jenny Londrico

Headman M. Yarbrough 1812-
1895 N.C. Williamsburg Co.,
S.G.-Pulaski and Liberty Co.,
Ga. m. 1835 Rebecca Wright.
Son of Thomas G. Yarb.
b.1785

Form A-1, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishing, Inc.
P.O. Box 348, Leesport, Pa. 17033
"GENEALOGICAL HELPER" Send for a free catalogue with
lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Thomas G. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	17	4	85				
Chr'ng							
Mar.	18	11	12				
Death	18	60	70				
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Nancy

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	17	9	98				
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 12-1-1987 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Church Affiliation

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Needham	Birth	2	June	1812			N.C.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Rebecca Wright	Death	25	Ap.	1895		Liberty Co., Ga.		
		Burial							
2	John	Birth			1834/35	Williamsburg Co., S.C.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	18	June	1864	Beleived killed during Civil War			
		Burial							
3	James Asa	Birth			1835/36				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Mary Elizabeth Scott	Death							
		Burial							
4	Elijah	Birth			1839	Williamsburg Co., S.C.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Rosiah (Kissie)	Death			1905	Lowndes, S.C.			#2, Julia Jones
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Needham Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Wedges Oliver	Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Newcastle, Texas 76372	Chr/nd							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Name	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Rea Donohue							
R 2, Box 111							
Breckenridge, TX 76024							
	Chr/nd						
	Death						
	Burial						

Compiler Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>Nancy Yarbrough</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name John Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth				VA. N.C.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death		Cowards, S.C.			
Burial				Florence Co., S.C.	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Thomas

Yarb.

Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Jordan

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Susannah

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth				Va.	
Chr'nd					
Death				Cowards, S.C.	
Burial				Florence Co., S.C.	

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 9-17-1987

26372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
	John Jr.	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					She was of
	William	Mar.					Cane Branch
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Hannah Jordan	Burial					Florence Co., S.C.
	3	Birth					He was of
	Elizabeth	Mar.					Lake City
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Wesley McCutchen	Burial					Florence Co., S.C.
	4	Birth					He was of
	Nancy	Mar.					Florence Co.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Joshua Hyman	Burial					
	5	Birth					No Issue
	Catherine	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Henry McKnight	Burial					
	6	Birth					She was of
	Duncan	Mar.					Conway
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Emily Galloway	Burial					
	7	Birth					
	John James	Mar.	unmarried				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth	1856				He was of
	Hannah Jane	Mar.					Scranton
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	31 Mar 1938	age 82			Florence Co., S.C.
	Daniel Lynch	Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

May 7, 1981

Dear Mr. Joyner,

Thank you for your most interesting letter. I did not receive your second one; but once again, I wish I had more to tell you than I have. It is my belief that our Yarboroughs came to South Carolina with one Needham Lee, who came here from North Carolina shortly after the American Revolution. I have a copy of his pension application for service in the American Revolution. He owned a mill in what is now lower Florence County. Certainly what you have researched and what I have only from a family Bible and family tradition. Yes, the William Yarborough of the 1850 Williamsburg County census is "mine". My aunt left my her Bible which states that John Yarborough and his wife Susannah came originally from Virginia, by way of Kentucky and Goldsboro, North Carolina, where they remained for only a few years, settling at Cowards, S.C., where they remained until their deaths. He was trial justice of Cowards for many years. Their sons and daughters were: John, Jr.; William, who married Hannah Jordan of Cane Branch; Elizabeth who married Wesley McCutchen of Lake City; Nancy, who married Joshua Hyman of Hyman (Florence County); Catherine, who married Henry McKnight (they had no children); Duncan, who married Emily Galloway of Conway; John James who never married; Hannah Jane (born 1856-died March 31, 1938, age 82, married Daniel Lynch of Scranton. Of these I know so little, except that William, son of John, married Hannah Jordan and was my great-grandfather. Lewis married Mary Ann Farnell Parrott, born Sept. 20, 1855-died Jan. 24, 1916. They had 14 children, of whom George Leon, born Oct. 4, 1898-died May 9, 1971, was my father.

I thought I had a copy of the abstracts of the early Virginia wills, and intended to look, but I really have not enough data to go on. If you learn of any connection between the two Yarboroughs of the 1850 Williamsburg census, I shall be so very grateful to hear from you.

Sincerely,

Elaine Eaddy

Elaine Y. Eaddy

Guilford Co. N.N.. Marriage Records State Archives

Fanny Yarbrough/John Spoon	13 Dec. 1828	Wilson Yarbrough	John Hanner
Elizabeth Yarbrough/George Nicks	19 Sept. 1775	Samuel Short	Thos. Henders
lson Yarbrough/Neomi Spoon	6 Jan. 1825	Alfred Wiley	John Hanner
Miner Yarbrough/Catherine Smith Son of Elisha	25 Jan. 1850	Wm. McFalls	S. W. Gaston

Stokes Co. N. C.

Jane Yarbrough/Thomas Taylor	16 Jan 1844	Thomas Casey	John Hill
------------------------------	-------------	--------------	-----------

Surry Co. N.C.

Catherine Yarborow/Calvin Hutchins	21 Ap. 1845	James Hutchins
Mary Yarbrough/James Caudle	22 Jan. 1849	Jackson Caudle

Burke Co. N. C.

Mary Yarbrough/George Beck		J. D. Ferree
1820 census and tax list	Jesse	

Henderson Co. N.C.

Henry Yarbrough/Bridgdttte Davis	29 Aug. 1785	Joseph Hannah ✓
----------------------------------	--------------	-----------------

New Hanover, N.C..

Elizabeth Yarbrough/Benjamin	19 Nov. 1859	John T. Jenkins
Sara Yarbrough/Thomas Chandler	29 Sept 1809	Samuel Yarbrough

Wilkes Co., N.C.

Elizabeth Yarbrough/Archibald Philyaw	6 Oct. 1849	James Cottrell	Wm. T. Ferguson
---------------------------------------	-------------	----------------	-----------------

Carteret Co. N.C.

Elly Yarbrough/Morris Hatchell	1 Oct. 1822	James N. Noe
--------------------------------	-------------	--------------

Moore co N.C. census and tax List 1820

Elish

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's I

Needham M. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Full Name of Person	Birth Date	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
6 Children born S.C.	1812			N.C.	
5 Children born Ga.					
1860-80 Census Liberty Co., Ga.-In 1812 list	1835				
his home in Guilford, N.C.-1840 Census Williamsburg Co., S.C.	25 Apr. 1895	Elham Cemetery,	Long Co.,	Ga.	
also Thomas G. 1820-30-40-50-60- Jenny Lomdrico-5148 Attleboro Ave, Jacksonville					
Fl. 32205-Wedesa Olive at one time Newcastle Tex.	1820/22			S.C.	
Res Donahue R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024	27 Aug. 1904		Long Co.,	Ga.	
		Elham Cemetery, Long Co.,	Ga.		

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 4-July-1990 76372

Place of Birth

Occupation & other data

Date of Birth, if not known

Date of Death, if not known

Church Affiliation

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rebecca Wright

Full Name of Person	Birth Date	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
father 1 Vermell John Edward	3 Feb. 1837	Williamsburg Co.,	S.C.		
2 Elizabeth Duke	4 July 1927	Wayne Co., Ga.			#2. Eliza-
4 child- Hester Jane Floyd		Red Hill Cemetery, Wayne Co., Ga.			beth Duke
2 William A.	1841		S.C.		
Caroline					
3 Martha					
Roberson					
4 Rebecca			S.C.		
5 James			S.C.		
6 Elijah			S.C.		
7 Needham G. Yarb.,	28 Nov. 1842	Williamsburg Co.,	S.C.		
McCaskill	24 Dec. 1860				
Eliza Elizabeth	20 Mar. 1928	Wayne Co., Ga.			
8 Nancy	1846	George Cemetery, Jessup, Ga.			
9 Jaries	1847		Ga.		
10 Elias	1853		Ga.		

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
11	Birth	1858			Ga.	
Mary	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
12	Birth	1860			Ga.	
Joseph M.	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
13	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
14	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					
15	Birth					
	Mar.					
Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Burial					

YES:

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This information Obtained From:

Husband's I

John Edward Yarbrough

Birth	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
14 children	3 Feb. 1837		Williamsburg Co.,	S. C.	
			Liberty Co.,	Ga.	
	4 July 1927		Red Hill Cemetery,	Wayne Co., Ga.	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Middle Name

Other names, if any, use (N) of etc.

State complete street for each wife

His Father

Needham M. Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Rebecca Wright

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Elizabeth Duke

Birth	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	22 Feb. 1845				
	23 Nov. 1904		Red Hill Cemetery,	Wayne Co., Ga.	

Ros Bonchue
R 2, Box 111
Brooksville, TX 76024

Complete Annelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 4-July-1990

76372

Places of Residence

Occupation, if other than Husband's

Church Affiliation

Other names, if any, use (N) of etc.

State complete street for each wife

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

No.	Birth	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
2	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
3	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
4	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
5	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
6	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
7	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
8	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
9	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					
10	Birth	27 May 1884			Ga.	
	Mar.				Ala.	
	Death					
	Burial					

Isham Clifford
Myrtle Vickery

Needham M in 1850 census of Pulaski Co. Ga.
1860 " " Liberty Co. Ga.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

John Edward Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	3	Feb	1835	Williamsburg		S.C.	
Chr'd							
Marr.				Liberty		Ga	
Death	4	July	1917				
Burial				Red Hill Cem	Wayne	Ga	

14 Children

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Hester Jane Floyd

Needham M. Yarbrough

Elizabeth Duke

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data

Day

Month

Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Birth

Chr'd

Death

Burial

Red Hill Cem

Wayne

Ga

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

City, State

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Remember to enter all names)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
M	10 Isham Clifford	Birth	27	May	1891			Ga	
		Marr.						Al	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
	Myrtle Vickery	Burial							

For additional children use Everton Publishers' Children Continuation Sheet, Form A11

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

John Edward Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	3	Feb	1935	Williamsburg		S.C.	
Chr'd							
Marr.						S.C.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Needham M Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Wright

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Hester Jane Floyd

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

City, State

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Isham Clifford Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Marr.							
Death	27	May	1952				
Burial				Metrose	Putnam	Fl	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Mertle Vickery

His Father John Edward Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Duker

Wife's Full Maiden Name Bessie Silcox

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	27	Aug	1894			Al	
Chr'd							
Death	23	May	1977				
Burial				Metrose	Putnam	Fl	

Vermelle Y Sack
P.O. Box 157
Goldenrod Fl 32733

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

City, State

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
F	1 Vermelle	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Isham C. Harold Yerbrugh

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date: Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. info. on Husband

Birth
Chr'd
Marr.
Death *17 May 1982*
Burial *Melrose Putnam FL*

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. *Bessie Silcox*
Make separate sheet for each wife

His Father *John Edward Yerbrugh* Mother's Maiden Name *Elizabeth DuRes*

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Myrtle Vickers*

Wife's Date: Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. info. on Wife
Birth
Chr'd
Death
Burial

Compiler: Places of Residence
Address: Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

City, State: Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each man.

Date: Her Father: Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Yarborough - Yarbrough

Thomas G. Yarbrough b. Va. ca. 1785 m. Nancy - b. S.C. ca. 1798. In 1812 Thomas was in N.C. His son Needham M. was b. 2 June 1812, N.C. On 28 Nov. 1814 Thomas volunteered at Hillsborough, Orange co. N.C. for service in the War of 1812. He gave his home as Guilford, N.C. On 22 Feb. he was discharged at Norfolk, Va.

He was in the census of Williamsburg co. S.C. 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860. In 1850 he has children listed as follows: Rebecca b. ca. 1832, John b. ca. 1835, James b. ca. 1836, Elijah b. ca. 1840.

Needham is in the census of 1840 in Williamsburg co. S.C. He m. Rebecca Wright b. 25 Dec. 1822, S.C. They had six children b. in S.C. In 1850 he is the census of Pulaski co. Ga. By 1860 he was in Liberty co. Ga. They had five more children b. in Ga. Needham d. 25 Apr. 1895. Rebecca d. 27 Aug. 1904. Both are buried in Eliam cem. in what is now Long co. Ga.

John Edward b. 3 Feb. 1837, Williamsburg co. S.C. was the oldest son of Needham and Rebecca and is my Grand-Father. In his early teens he and his two Brothers went back to S.C. There he married Hester Jane Floyd and lived in Clarendon Dist. They had three children. Hester died while he was serving in the Confederate Army. After the war he moved to Liberty co. Ga where he met and married Elizabeth Dukes, b. 22 Feb 1845. They lived in Appling co. and Wayne co. till Elizabeth d. 23 Nov. 1904. John d. 4 July 1927. Both are buried in Red Hill cem. Wayne co. They had fourteen children.

Isham Clifford (my Father) was the thirteenth child. He was b. 27 May 1884. He married #1 - Myrtle Vickery, Ala. - #2 - Bessie Silcox, b. 27 Aug. 1894, Ala. Isham d. 27 May 1952, Bessie d. 23 May 1979. Both are buried in Melrose, Putnam co. Fla.

- Questions: 1 - Who were the parents of Thomas G?
2 - Where in Va. was he born?
3 - Who were the parents of Nancy?
4 - Who were the parents of Elizabeth Dukes?
5 - Do you know any one working on this family?

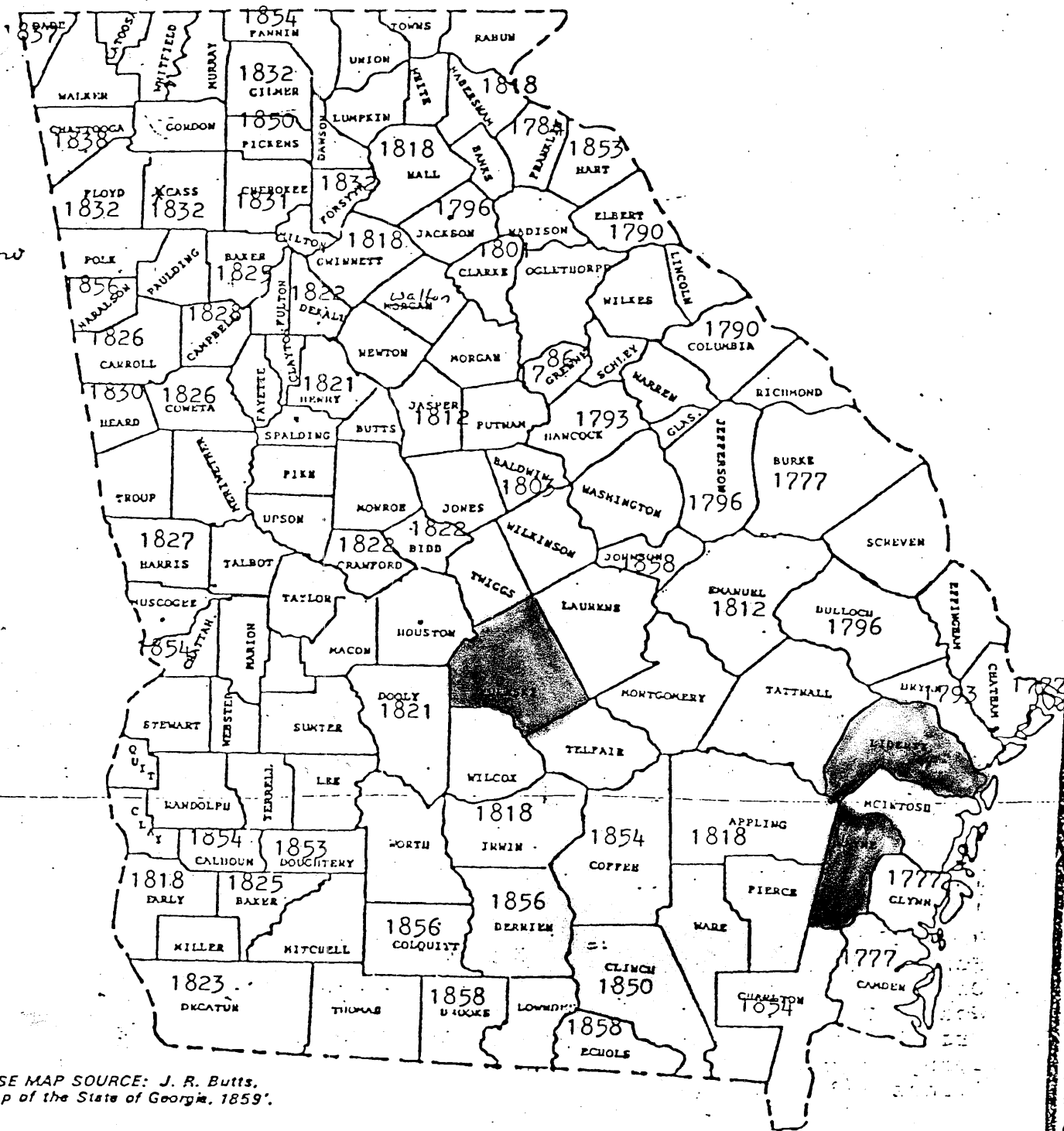
Family tradition says that the Yarboroughs of S.C. came there from Va. by way of Ky. and N.C. and came there with one Needham Lee, who was a Rev. War veteran.

I will reimburse you for any postage spent on sending me a reply.

Thank you,

Vermelle Y. Socky
P.O. Box 157
Goldenrod, Fla. 32733

AP
BA
BAL
BAN
BER
BIB
BRO
BRY
BUL
BURK
BUTT
CALH
CAMD
CAMP
CARR
CASS
CATO
CHAT
CHAR
CHTH
CHTG
CHER
CLAR
CLAY
CLYT
CLIN
COBB
COFF
COLQ
COLU
COWE
CRAW
DADE
DAWS
DECA
DEKA
DOOL
DOUG
EARL
ECHO
EFFI
ELBE
EMAN
FANN
FAYE
FLOY



BASE MAP SOURCE: J. R. Butts,
'Map of the State of Georgia, 1859'.

Secretary of State
Department of Archives and History

Jenny Landrico
5148 Attleboro Ave.
Jacksonville, Fla. 32205

PEDIGREE CHART

#1 is my mothers, Jessie Mae's mother

NAME

STREET ADDRESS OR P.O.

CITY, STATE, ZIP CODE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART

IS THE SAME AS NO. 4

ON CHART NO. 1

1 Lonie Gertrude Yarbrough

BORN April 23, 1893
WHERE Wayne County, Ga.
WHEN MARRIED Sept. 25, 1910
DIED March 18, 1985
WHERE Jacksonville, Fla.
Buried in Old Bethel Jesup, Ga.

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

John Douce Thompson

2 Thomas Graham Yarbrough

BORN April 1, 1867
WHERE Wayne Co., Ga.
WHEN MARRIED Jan. 13, 1892
DIED Dec. 2, 1944
WHERE Wayne Co., Ga.
buried Old Bethel Jesup, Georgia

3 Sara M. Yarbrough

BORN Feb. 15, 1877
WHERE Wayne Co., Ga.
DIED Feb. 7, 1970
WHERE Wayne Co., Ga.
buried Old Bethel Cem. Jesup, Ga.

4 Rev. Needam G. Yarbrough

BORN Nov. 28, 1842
WHERE Williamsburg Co. S.C.
WHEN MARRIED Dec. 24, 1860
DIED Mar. 10, 1928
WHERE Wayne Co., Ga.
buried George Cem. in Jesup, Georgia

Eliza Elizabeth McCaskill
BORN Jan-Mar. 1845
WHERE North Carolina
DIED April 14, 1928
WHERE Wayne Co., Ga.
buried George Cem. in Wayne Co., Ga.

5 Henry H. Roberson

BORN Mar. 6, 1859
WHERE Ga.
WHEN MARRIED May 16, 1876
DIED June 20, 1939
WHERE Wayne Co., Ga.
buried Old Bethel Cem. Jesup, Georgia

6 Alice Ginn

BORN Oct. 30, 1859
WHERE Ga.
DIED Oct. 29, 1944
WHERE Wayne County, Ga.
buried Old Bethel Cem.

8 Needam M. Yarbrough

BORN June 2, 1812
WHERE North Carolina
WHEN MARRIED
DIED Apr. 25, 1895
WHERE Long Co. Ga.
9 Rebecca Wright
BORN Dec. 25, 1822
WHERE South Carolina
DIED Aug. 27, 1904
WHERE Long Co., Ga.

10 McCaskill

BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

12 Isham Roberson

BORN Apr. 6, 1839
WHERE Appling Co., Ga.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED July 25, 1927
WHERE Wayne Co., Ga.
13 Mary Hiers
BORN Feb. 14, 1842
WHERE Appling Co., Ga.
DIED Dec. 7, 1934
WHERE Wayne Co. Ga.

14 Joshiah Ginn

BORN ca. 1825
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE
15 Mariah J.
BORN ca. 1836
WHERE
DIED

16 Thomas G. Yarbrough

1785- Va. CONTINUED ON CHART

17 Nancy

1798- CONTINUED ON CHART

18

CONTINUED ON CHART

19

CONTINUED ON CHART

20

CONTINUED ON CHART

21

CONTINUED ON CHART

22

CONTINUED ON CHART

23

CONTINUED ON CHART

24 Jacob Roberson

1815/16- 1868 CONTINUED ON CHART 4

25 Retta Ann Bennett

Feb 14, 1820 - CONTINUED ON CHART 4

d. April 1, 1905

26 Abram Hires

May 26, 1820 CONTINUED ON CHART 4

27 Nancy Chapman

CONTINUED ON CHART 4

28

CONTINUED ON CHART

29

CONTINUED ON CHART

30

CONTINUED ON CHART

31

CONTINUED ON CHART

Census Records of Wayne, Appling, Bartow, Liberty, Ware, Pulaski, Screven & Elbert Counties, Ga. Williamsburg Co., South Carolina. Old Bible Records, Death Rec. tombstones and Cemetary Records

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

PREPARED BY THE GENEOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER DAY SAINTS, INC.

CHART NO. 3

- 492 Benjamin White of Spartanburg District for \$1000 sold to Andrew Peden of Williamsburg and Spartanburg a tract of land in Spartanburg District, 300 a. more or less, on the NW side of Cub Branch, waters of the Tiger River, beginning at a rock in Moses' line and thence with the meanders of the branch past certain stakes, trees, etc. 30 Oct. 1837. Wit: John Poole and William Walker. John Chapman, Jr., JQ. Mrs. Thirsey White, wife of Benjamin, RDR. Rec'd. in Williamsburgh 16 Nov. 1841.
- 493 Laban Lee to Robert A. Bradham for \$808 a tract of 207 a. in Sumter District, on both sides of Camp Branch, waters of Lynches Lake, being parts of two tracts, one of which was surveyed by Thomas Eaddy on the Saw Mill Road, being the dividing line between Laban Lee and the estate of Isaac Lee. 10 Aug. 1841. Wit: John Gordon, Isaac Carraway, and William Lynch. Ann Lee, wife of Laban Lee, RDR. Rec'd. 1 Jan. 1842.
- 494 George Barrineau for \$100 sold to Letitia Durant the remainder of a tract of land originally granted to Sarah Witherspoon, part of which had been sold to Letitia Durant and Robert F. Scott by the said George Barrineau. Said tract bd. by John A. Salters, the estate of Capt. Isaac Nelson, Letitia Durant, Robert F. Scott, and Rebecca Scott and children. 28 Dec. 1841. Wit: John A. Salters, Robert F. Scott, and Jacob C. Barrineau. Rec'd. 1 Jan. 1842.
- 495 Hugh Matthews for \$364 sold to Abner McAlister a tract of 364 a. on High Hill Branch. ~~10 Nov. 1841.~~ Wit: William Rogers, William McAlister, ~~Needham Yarbrough,~~ and John Davis. N. G. Rich, Magistrate. ~~Rec'd. 28 March 1842.~~
- 496 Allen Miles for \$470 sold to Abner McAlister 379 a. on Turkey Pen Bay. ~~10 Nov. 1841.~~ Wit: William Rogers, William McAlister, ~~Needham Yarbrough,~~ and John Davis. N. G. Rich, Magistrate. ~~Rec'd. 28 March 1842.~~
- 498 Hardy K. Barrineau and Jane his wife for \$400 sold to Robert W. Boyd two tracts on the south side of Black River containing 345 a. whereon said H. K. Barrineau now resides. 20 Feb. 1842. Wit: Robert Strong, W. I. Tisdale, John Boyd, and Charles Boyd. Rec'd. 2 May 1842.
- 499 Mary Ann McGill, spinster and seamstress, for \$925 sold to Samuel J. Snowden a tract of 450 a. on the east side of Indiantown Swamp, being parts of three tracts granted Samuel McGill by Roger Gordon, then sold by Sheriff Peter M. Mouzon to Mary Ann McGill, said land bd. by Dr. D. E. Wilson, Samuel Scott, Samuel J. Snowden. Plat to said land drawn by John Gotea, Sr. 21 Feb. 1818. 17 Feb. 1842. Wit: John C. Wilson, James H. Hanna, and David D. Wilson. Rec'd. May 2nd 1842.
- 501 George W. Carter for "consideration of value" to Sarah J. Gaskins 190 a. between Lynches Creek and Lynches Lake, adjoining William H. Carter, Henry Eaddy, Robert Brown, and Elias Morse. Provision if George W. Carter pays Sarah J. Gaskins the full sum of \$100 before 1 Jan. 1846 according to his notes for \$25 each. 27 Oct. 1841. Wit: John D. Eaddy and W. H. Carter. Rec'd. 4 April 1842.
- 502 Isaac Sessions for \$230 sold to William T. White of Charleston District 250 a. part of a tract of 797 a. on the south side of Black River on Thomas Branch, bd. by the estate of James McDonald and James Richie. 9 April 1836. Wit: James P. Barrineau and Gavin Lamb. John R. Whitman, JQ. Rec'd. 18 April 1842.
- 503 Samuel G. McClary, Ordinary, and Richard G. Green, guardian for the minor, and James Morris, husband of the widow formerly of John T. Williams, for \$600 sold to William Gibson 600 a., bd. by Thomas Potts' land (now H. C. Durant), Samuel Commander, Black River, and Abraham Matthews' land (formerly Thomas Lane's land). 10 Dec. 1840. Wit: William Ferdon and George W. Hanna. Elizabeth Morris, wife of James Morris, RDR. Rec'd 18 April 1842.

A son of Zachariah, Henry, was a Rev. War soldier who went to Tipton Co, TN. Another s/o Zachariah, Thomas, lv and d Rowan Co, NC. Does anyone who who the Joab Yo who appears in deeds with land adjoining Zachariah's in 1797 in Rowan Co, NC is? Karen Mazock, 825-202 Waterview Pl, Virginia Beach, VA 23452 Gregory Yarbrough, 5818 A Westtower Drive, Richmond, VA 23215 Jeanette Wilson, 508 Cotton Grove Rd. Lexington, NC 27292 Ruth Y Hanks, P. O. Box 399, Munford, TN 38058 F. Leroy Yarbrough, Rt 1, Box 490, Strafford, MO 65757 Beverly Edwards, 2224-B North Clifton, Springfield, MO 65803 Wilma Martin, Rt 3, Box 424, Galena, MO 65656 Arlene Weidinger, 2619 Wessex Drive, St. Louis, MO 63125 Patricia Young, 542 Airwood, Springfield, MO 65802

THOMAS Y.

I am stuck with a Thomas Y that I know nothing about. The one census I've found my gm on (1880 Lee Co, MS) showed her father Thomas and mother Adoline b. in GA and she b in AL. The same census shows David Thomas Alexander and his father and mother b. in MS. My gf b 1778 said his "family" came from TN. My fathers name was James Walton Alexander. I suspect Walton was once a surname. Has anyone got records on Waltons in TN?
Ruby Barker, P. O. Box 192, Genoa, NV 89411

THOMAS G. Y.

b 1784-5 VA, d 1860-70? m ca 1811-12, Nancy ? b SC 1797-8; Thomas G. last appeared in 1860 Williamsburg Co SC Census. He served in War of 1812, Capt Bradshaw's Co. Bounty Land Grant 160 acres in Clinton Co, MO 1856. Sold to Fitzhugh C. Frost. Wm Rogers helped Thomas G. apply for a pension. Thomas had 10 children, those known: Needham b 2 Jun 1812 NC, d 25 Apr 1895, Liberty Co. GA, m. Rebecca Wright; Rebecca b 1831-2 Williamsburg Co, SC; John b 1834-5 Williamsburg Co SC, believed killed 18 Jun 1864 in Civil War; James Asa b 1835-6, m Mary Elizabeth Scott?; Eliza b. 1839 Williamsburg Co, SC, d 1905 near Howard, SC, m (1) Rosiah "Kizzie" ?; (2) Julia Jones. Who were parents of Thomas? Nancy/ Who are other ch of Thomas G. Y?
Vermelle Socky, Rt 2, Box 162C, Jesup, GA 31545
Herbert R. Joyner, Rt 2, box 83, Jesup, GA 31545
Roxann Rutan, Rt 2, Box 326 C, Rock Hill, SC 29730
Jenny Londrico, 5148 Attleboro Ave., Jacksonville, FL 32205

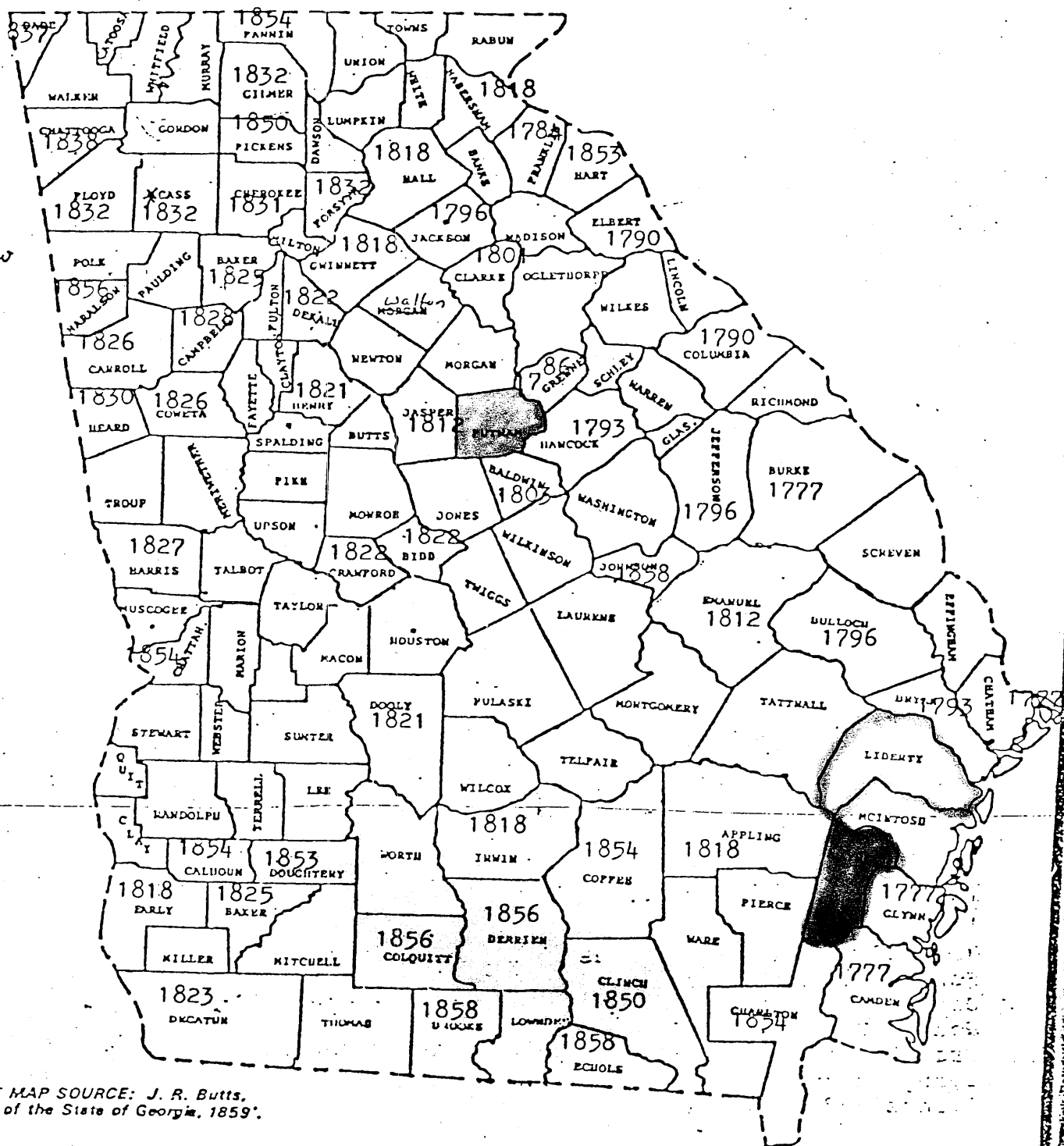
THOMAS H. YO.

b when? where? d when? at home of dau Sarah Lay, Little Rock AR Oct 1898; m Emily Mildred Varnum d/o Asa Varnum, Jackson Co, GA. William H, s/o Thomas H Yo, b 20 Jun 1859, Nicholson, Jackson Co, GA d 1939. Sarah Reid Yo Glass, mother of Lorena Lee.
Lorena Glass Lee, Route 1, Box 325B, Anniston, AL 36201

THOMAS J. Y.

b ca 1812, GA, d when? where? Ch are listed on Franklin Co, AL 1860 census. Need names of parents, dates of b, d, m and places. Who was his wife? Did he have siblings?
R. W. McCrellen, 1021 New Mexico Drive, Pensacola, FL 32505

APP
BAK
BAL
BAN
BERI
BIBI
BROO
BRYA
BULI
BURK
BUTI
CALH
CAMD
CAMP
CARR
CASS
CATO
CHAT
CHAR
CHTH
CHTG
CHER
CLAR
CLAY
CLYT
CLIN
COBB
COFF
COLQ
COLU
COWE
CRAW
DALE
DAWS
DECA
DEKA
DOOL
DOUG
EARL
ECHO
EFFI
ELBE
EMAN
FANN
FAYE
FLOY



BASE MAP SOURCE: J. R. Butts,
'Map of the State of Georgia, 1859'.

Georgia State University
Department of Geography, Cartography Laboratory, 1973



Map used with the permission of Mr. Marion R. Hemperly
Deputy Surveyor of Georgia.

Secretary of State
Department of Archives and History

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Robinson

This Information Obtained From:

Wedesa Oliver
Newcastle, Texas 76372

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Martha Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Needham M. Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Rebecca Wright

Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Isom Robinson Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Isom Robinson

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Wedesa Oliver	Birth						
Newcastle, Texas 76372	Chr'd						
	Mar.						
	Death						
	Burial						

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Rea Donohue	Birth						
R 2, Box 111	Chr'd						
Breckenridge, TX 76024	Death						
	Burial						

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	William Oscar	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Nancy Yarbrough	Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							

Form 11, Copyright 1955 by The Standard Publishing Co., Inc.
P.O. Box 100, Chicago, Ill. 60602
GENERAL INFORMATION: Send for a free copy of this
book and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name William Oscar Robinson

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Wedesa Oliver	Birth							
Newcastle, Texas 76372	Chr'ng							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec

Other wives, if any. No. (1) to etc.
 Indicate separate street for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Yarbrough

Wife's

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add Info on Wife

Birth

Chr'nd

Death

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

75021

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date _____

Her Father

Needham Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							

NANCY ANN YARBROUGH
() Ga., Ala., Tex.; m. Wesley Y. Seale.
Anna Lou Schwarz--Idaho

NAOMI YARBROUGH
(1793-) ; m. .
George B. Lowry--Tennessee.

NEEDHAM M. YARBROUGH
(1812-1895) N.C., Williamsburg Co., S.C., Pulaski &
Liberty Cos., Ga.; m. 1835 Rebecca Wright; son of
THOMAS G. YARBROUGH (b. 1795).
Vermelle Y. Socky--Florida
Hubert R. Joyner--Georgia

NIMROD YARBROUGH
() Cumberland Co., N.C., Columbia & Warren
Cos., Ga., Chambers Co., Ala.; m. .
P.B. Creekmore--Arizona
Flora Hughes--Texas
Paula Millhollon--Louisiana

PICKENS YARBROUGH
(1822-1895) Edgefield Co., S.C., Pike Co., Ga.; m.
1844 Susan Beeland.
Ben Arnold--Florida

REUBEN YARBROUGH
(1805-1866) Fayette Co., Ga., Coosa Co., Ala.; m.
Cynthia Short.
Charles William Conaway--Florida
Ray Isbell--Alabama

REUBEN YARBROUGH
() Unicol Co., Tenn.; m. .
Thomas D. Yarbrough--Florida

MARRIAGE LICENSES..WAYNE COUNTY..1809-1900

REF.	GROOM	BRIDE	DATE
2041	Williams, Joseph	Bennett, Jennie E.	Dec. 9, 1891
2042	Williams, Preston	Cruet, Carrie	March 22, 1888
2043	Williams, R. J.	Jurat, Lillia	Nov. 25, 1897
2044	Williams, S.	Cooper, Addie	Aug. 28, 1896
2045	Williams, Samuel J.	Owens, Josephine	Jan. 19, 1896
2946	Williams, Thomas Fletcher	Spell, Joanna	Jan. 1, 1878
2047	Williams, Toney	Hall, Sarah	June 27, 1880
2048	Williams, William H.	Blount, Elizabeth	Sept. 6, 1877
2049	Williams, Willie	Hillard, Cora	March 9, 1893
2050	Williams, Wince	Bell, Lindia	Feb. 24, 1893
2051	Williamson, S. W.	Howell, Janie	Nov. 1, 1896
2052	Williamson, Thomas J.	Crosby, Mary S.	Feb. 12, 1898
2053	Willis, Hendry J.	Walker, Annie E.	Oct. 14, 1884
2054	Willis, John A.	Crawford, Anna M.	Sept. 1, 1888
2055	Wilson, Elias E.	Driggers, Nora	June 19, 1898
2056	Wilson, George	Knight, Nancy	Aug. 5, 1879
2057	Wilson, George	Stell, Mrs. Josephine E.	Nov. 7, 1897
2058	Wilson, George W.	Copeland, Edith	Jan. 21, 1895
2059	Wilson, John	Knight, Martha	June 10, 1876
2060	Wilson, Joseph	Ogden, Simmie	Nov. 4, 1897
2061	Wilson, Richard	Sharp, Rosa	Oct. 3, 1882
2062	Wilson, William	Williams, Lenna	May 9, 1899
2063	Wilson, William C.	O'Steen, Edith	Jan. 24, 1878
2064	Winn, Henry	Martin, Julia	Nov. 1, 1891
2065	Winn, J. T.	Sarvis, Minnie	Oct. 9, 1889
2066	Witherspoon, W. W.	Frazier, Carrie	Jan. 16, 1896
2067	Witherspoon, William	Roberson, Alice	March 29, 1890
2068	Woellard, Bryant S.	Beckham, Frances	Dec. 3, 1859
2069	Woellard, George S.	Douglas, Rose	April 27, 1854
2070	Wolfe, Samuel E.	Smith, J. E.	March 30, 1883
2071	Woodcock, William E.	Manning, Mahaley	Jan. 7, 1894
2072	Woodell, Luke	Wilton, Mary Eva	Dec. 23, 1894
2073	Woodell, Rufus	McLaughlin, Mary	June 6, 1878
2074	Woods, James S.	George, Miley	July 12, 1877
2075	Woods, Paul P.	Ware, Kate	Oct. 14, 1891
2076	Woodward, L. M.	Hires, Sarah W.	Nov. 19, 1881
2077	Wooten, Frank	Dasher, Mariah	April 27, 1898
2078	Worsley, J. H.	Purdom, Mary	April 9, 1893
2079	Worthing, Rev. Lovett	Mattox, Cleassoreanna	May 21, 1899
2080	Wright, Bias	Washington, Isabella	April 11, 1889
2081	Wright, Henry	Tillman, Nell	Feb. 12, 1876
2082	Wright, John	Johnson, Susie	Nov. 3, 1889
2083	Yarbrough, A. M.	Roberson, Gussie M.	Sept. 20, 1899
2084	Yarbrough, Jas. W.	Westberry, Zettie A.	Dec. 10, 1894
2085	Yates, James	Priggin, Anna	Nov. 2, 1820
2086	Yawn, Allen	Barber, Iola	Nov. 11, 1896
2087	Yeomans, S. L.	Dante, Baker	Aug. 12, 1897
2088	Youells, R. G.	James, John A.	Nov. 24, 1869
2089	Youells, Walter	Kite, Elizabeth	July 26, 1855
2090	Youells, Walter R.	Highsmith, Anna J.	Nov. 11, 1858
2091	Youls, Benjamin F.	Henderson, Nancy L.	Jan. 8, 1899
2092	Youmans, Frederick	Summerlin, Mrs. Sarah	Jan. 7, 1836
2093	Youmans, Perry	Herrin, Arcadia	Nov. 16, 1865
2094	Young, George A.	Harris, Ocie E.	Aug. 8, 1900
2095	Young, Moses W.	O'Ferrell, Cornelia	Dec. 17, 1857
	Hopsmat, Richard	Margaret Gibson	Nov. 30, 1813
	Tucker, Elijah Arch	Martha O'Neal	Dec. 30, 1813
	Harper, James	Mary Smith	Nov. 3, 1811

NAME	ADDRESS
WEAVER, David	Odum
George W.	Odum
John	Odum
WEBB, Thomas J. (c)	Odum
WELCH, Charlie E.	Jesup
WEST, Charley A.	Screven
WESTBERRY, Andrew C.	Screven
Auder J.	RFD Jesup
Bertie	RFD Jesup
Charley D.	Odum
David H.	RFD Jesup
David M.	RFD Jesup
George W.	RFD Jesup
Gordon F.	RFD Jesup
Henry J.	Jesup
Howell J.	Jesup
Hugh H.	RFD Jesup
James R.	RFD Jesup
Jesse K.	Screven
John H.	Odum
Joshua A.	Gardi
Joshua M.	Jesup
Lee Otis	RFD Screven
Malachi H.	Gardi
Mershon	Odum
Oliver M.	RFD Jesup
Port	RFD Jesup
Washington K.	Jesup
William E.	RFD Jesup
William K.	Gardi
WHITE, Adolphus, Jr. (c)	Gardi
Frank	Hickox
French M.	Jesup
Hayes (c)	Hortense
Henry W. (c)	RFD Odum
Isreal (c)	Hortense
John B.	Nahunta
Robert	Hickox
WHITFIELD, Joe (c)	Mt. Pleasant
WIGGINS, George W.	RFD Jesup
Henry F.	Needmore
WILDER, William C.	Gardi
WILDES, Mark F.	Hickox
WILKERSON, Sonnie	RFD Jesup
WILKS, William A.	Jesup
WILLIAMS, Adam (c)	Jesup
Daniel (c)	Jesup
Harmon R.	RFD Jesup
Harmon S.	RFD Jesup
Henry (c)	Jesup
WILLIAMS, John (c)	Atkinson
John C. (c)	Redland
John M.	RFD Odum
John R.	RFD Jesup
Joseph (c)	Jesup
Olvin	RFD Jesup
Rufus (c)	Waynesville
Thomas	Jesup
Walter (c)	Screven
Wilbur W.	RFD Jesup
WILLIS, Benjamin J.	Needmore
Charlie M.	Nahunta
James L.	Doctortown
Joel D.	Hortense
Lewis E.	Nahunta
William E.	RFD Hickox
WILSON, Andrew J.	Jesup
Elija	Gardi
Frank M., Jr.	RFD Waynesville
Italy (c)	RFD Jesup
James E.	Nahunta
Jim A.	RFD Jesup
John W,	Doctortown
Joseph S.	Nahunta
Oscar (c)	Screven
William (c)	Redland
William E.	Nahunta
William R.	Odum
William R.	RFD Jesup
WIMPY, Robert H.	Jesup
WINDHAM, John J.	Odum
WITHROW, Joseph M.	Odum
Lee M.	RFD Screven
WOODALL, Edwin P.	Hickox
WOODCOCK, Benjamin F.	RFD Jesup
WOODS, Lonnie W.	RFD Jesup
Trilby (c)	RFD Jesup
WORTHY, James I. T.	Screven

MARKED GRAVES IN WAYNE COUNTY

NAME	BORN/DIED	R.	NAME	BORN/DIED	R.
WITHROW, John E.	1887/1966	19	YARBROUGH, A. G., Sr.	1878/1948	27
Lee M.	1881/1961	27	Alma L.	d/TG 1899/1900	21
Maude Mc	1891/1954	19	B. R.	1845/1928	27
Nora H.	1884/1968	27	Burnie Augustus	s/AG 1913/1916	27
Pearl Gates	w/CJ 1894/1967	19	Dennie Roberson	w/JW 1880/1936	42
R. M.	1836/1914	27	Elihue L. "Bud"	1879/1961	41
Robert L.	1869/1947	27	Eliza J. Dukes	w/JE 1845/1904	4
Sally Horton	1885/1970	43	Ira Emerson	1907/1962	26
Stanley Carswell	1915/1916	21	James W.	1857/1944	21
W. J.	1866/1927	27	John Edward	1837/1927	4
?	s/Cecil 1936/1936	21	John W.	1868/1946	42
?	s/Cecil 1938/1938	21	N. G. (Rev.) NEEDAM	? / ?	41
WOLFE, Pelham	1912/1965	26	N. G. (Mrs.)	? / ?	41
WOMACK, Loraine Lee	1887/1967	2	Pernetta	w/BR 1846/1926	27
WOOD, Belle	1896/1897	42	Rachel M.	w/AG, Sr. 1891/1966	27
Florence	1898/1899	42	Sarah R.	w/TG 1877/1970	21
George	s/PP 1892/1892	42	T. G.	1867/1944	21
Kate	1896/1897	42	* ?	s/TG 1895/1895	21
Kate Ware	w/PP 1869/1940	42	* ?	* ? / ?	41
Paul Powell	1856/1916	42	YEARGAN, Jeannine	1958/1958	2
WOODCOCK, Arnold J.	1901/1968	42	Robert Oran	1924/1967	2
Benjamin Franklin	1874/1954	42	YEOMANS, Alvin L.	1900/1939	42
George F.	1923/1966	42	Bryant Lester, Sr.	1887/1956	9
Eliza J. Griffin	w/BF 1877/1955	42	Elizabeth R. S.	w/BL 1883/1967	9
John T.	1948/1949	42	George Yuly	1880/1885	33
WOODS, Chuck DeWayne	1965/1965	42	J. B.	1857/1917	33
J. S.	1855/1932	41	Lizzie Kelley	w/DS 1874/1904	26
Joseph W.	1886/1961	4	Molly Rebecca	w/SL 1879/1958	42
M. V.	1887/1943	41	Onnie K.	1902/1968	2
Maddie Powell	1883/1968	42	Salem Lester	1872/1964	42
Miley C.	w/JS 1854/1944	41	Susan A.	w/JB 1861/1911	33
Missouri L.	d/JS 1878/1881	41	Susan Bonell	d/PA 1914/1915	33
Navinhe	? / 1935	42	Una Ritch	w/JW 1915/1954	42
Sandra Denise	1966/1966	42	?	s/BL 1912/1912	4
Willard Paul	1944/1967	41	?	s/BL 1917/1917	9
?	1/RE ? / ?	41	YOUmans, Eddis	s/MT 1962/1962	6
WOODWARD, J.R., IV	s/JR 1960/1960	42	Jesse G.	1905/1925	33
WORTHY, James I. T.	1875/1948	33	Mary T.	1873/1963	6
Martha V.	w/JIT 1880/1964	33	?	1925/1925	33
Thomas L. A.	1912/1914	33	YOUNCE, Stephen J.	s/TA 1948/1948	42
WRIGHT, Delia Deidra	1967/1967	26	T. A., Sr.	1882/1963	42
James M.	1865/1934	33	YOUNG, Robert Sidney	1905/1906	56
M. Arrilla	w/JM 1874/1946	33	York, Pearl Smith	w/HF 1899/1954	42
Sarah	1867/1877	58			
WUORI, Hilja Ellen	1896/1970	42			
WYKLE, Grace C.	1907/1962	1			
Hubert Lee	1917/1969	1	ZORN, G. Harvey	1907/1967	2
WYNN, Robert W.	1885/1945	48	?	1967/1967	2

1860 CENSUS OF LIBERTY COUNTY, GA.

Walthour, George A. Est.

" Mary A. 55-F-Bahama Isl.

" Augusta G. 23-F-Ga
" Russell 19-M-"
" Alice 17-F-"
" Robert 14-M-"
" Taylor 12-M-"

Sorne, James L.

" Mary J. 24-F-Ga
" Mary R. 22-F-"
6/12-F-"

Zorn, Mary A. 60-F-Ga

Walthour, Andrew 35-M-Ga
" Catharine L. 25-F-"

Zoucks, David 52-M-Ga

Way, W. John 32-M-Ga
" Jane A. 26-F-"
" John F. 7-M-"
" Edgar B. 5-M-"
" William M. 3-M-"
" A. 2-M-"
" Leland 10/12-M-"

" Sealy 58-F-"
" Martha 25-F-"
" Susan 20-F-"
" Eliza 18-F-"
" Henry 15-M-"
" Isabelle 12-F-"
" Charles 11-M-"

Way, E.B. 38-M-Ga
" Sarah A. 35-F-"
" Florence 13-F-"
" William 12-M-"
" Edward 9-M-"
" Eulatia 6-F-"
" Mary 2-F-"

Zoucks, John E. 32-M-Ga

" Susan 42-F-"
" Isaac 15-M-"
" Louisa 5-F-"
" Edward 2-M-"

Way, E.Q. 52-F-Ga

Walthour, W.L. 31-M-Ga
" Sarah M. 30-F-"
" George 10-M-"
" William 9-M-"
" Andrew 8-M-"
" Josiah L. 7-M-"

Calender, Catharine 30-F-"

Way, Ann Jane 31-M-Ga (31)
" Elizabeth 11-F-"
" Cornelia 9-F-"
" Ella 5-F-"
" Mary 2-F-"

Yarbough, Needham M. 40-M-M.C. BORN 1812- SON OF THOMAS G. YARBROUGH

" Rebecca 38-F-Ga
" Martha 18-F-"
" Nancy 14-F-"
" James 13-M-"
" Elijah 7-M-"
" Mary 2-F-"
" Joseph 10/12-M-"

Needham

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX 1880 CENSUS OF LIBERTY COUNTY, GA.

Watson, Jefferson 34-M- Ga Ga Ga
 " Mary 27-Wife " " "
 " Irvin 5-Son " " "
 " Oscar 4- " " " "
 " Claudius 2- " " " "
 " Amos 71-Father " " "

Yarboro, William A. 39-M- SC NC SC 1841
 " Caroline 34-Wife Ga Ga Ga

*Needham M.
Son*

Yarbrough, Needham M. 68-M- NC Va SC - 1812
 " Rebecca 60-Wife SC -- SC 1820 *nee Wright*
 " Joseph M. 20-Son Ga NC " 1860

Yarbrough, Elijah 26-M- Ga SC SC - 1854
 " Mary C. 26-Wife " Ga Ga
 " Lula C. 7-Dau " " "
 " Laura V. 5- " " " "
 " Virgil T. 3-Son " " "
 " Charley M. 3/12-Mer-Son- " Ga Ga

*Needham M.
SON*

Yates, Bradley 35-M- NC NC NC
 " Ellen 27-Wife " " "
 Phillips, Martha 35-F- Ga Ga Ga
 " John 3-M- " " "
 Shirley, Robert 37-M- NC NC NC

Zoucks, Samuel 35-M- Ga Ga Ga
 " Susan 32-Wife " " "
 " Thomas A. 13-Son " " "
 " Robert R. 11- " " " "
 " Henry B. 9- " " " "
 " Lena B. 6-Dau " " "
 " Edna L. 4- " " " "
 " Walter 1-Son " " "
 " John B. 52-Bro " " "
 " Mary A. 14-Niece " " "

Zoucks, Callie 76-F- Ga NC NC
 " Martha 47-Dau " Ga Ga
 " Susan J. 40- " " " "

Zorn, Peter J. 49-M- Ga SC NC
 " Mary C. 41-Wife " " "
 " Mary J. 20-Dau " Ga Ga
 " Nancy J. 18- " " " "
 " Martha J. 14- " " " "
 " Fannie J. 12- " " " "
 " James J. 10-Son " " "
 " William J. 8- " " " "
 " Clifford A. 5- " " " "
 " John 3- " " " "
 " India 10/12-Adg-Dau- " " Ga
 Foster, Francis M. 25-M- " " "

Zorn, William J. 34-M- Ga SC SC
 " Nancy 40-Wife " " "
 " George J. 14-Dau " Ga Ga
 " William J. 5-Son " " "

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

Elijah Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1854			Ga.	
Chr'ng					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Needham M. Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Rebecca Wright

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary C.

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1854			Ga.	
Chr'ng					
Death					
Burial					

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76372

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 1-Jan-1990

76372

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Box	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Lula C. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1873			Ga.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Laura V. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1875			Ga.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Virgil T. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1877			Ga.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Charlie M. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1880			Ga.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

A. M. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Ch'ing					
Mar.	20 Sept. 1899		Wayne Co., Ga.		
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Gussie M. Roberson

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Ch'ing					
Death					
Burial					

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

X. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Date of birth: Needham Yarobrough 1812

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females	Males						Females					
		To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45sup	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed																
1790-Co.	St.															
Name:																
1800-Co.	St.															
Name:																
1810-Co.	St.															
Name:																
1820-Co.	St.															
Name:																

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:			Males												Females														
Encircle age group in which this person is listed			0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	Aliens
830-Co. St.																													
Name:																													
1840-Co. St.																													
ame:																													

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

850 - County: Pulaski Co.,

State: Ga.

Post office: _____

Needham Yarobrough

860 - County: Liberty Co., Ga.

State: Ga.

Post office: _____

Needham Yarbough
 Rebecca (Wright)
 Martha
 Nancy
 James
 Elijah
 Mary
 Joseph

48
 38
 18
 14
 13
 7
 2
 10/12

N.C.
 Ga.
 Ga.
 Ga.
 Ga.
 Ga.
 Ga.
 Ga.

Family #

Name of each person
whose place of abode
on June 1, 1870 was
in this family

Age

Sex

Color

Occupation

Real
estate

Value of

Personal
estate

Place of birth

Father foreign

Mother foreign

Mo. if b. this yr.

Mo. if m. this yr.

School this yr.

Can't r. or wr.

Deaf, blind,
idiotic, etc.

Male citizen

Can't vote

70 - County:

State:

Post office:

Family #

Name of each person
whose place of abode
on June 1, 1880 was
in this family

Color

Sex

Age

Relation to
head of family

Born this year

Occupation

Months unemp.

Deaf, blind,
idiotic, etc.

Attended school

Can't r. or wr.

Place of birth
of this personPlace of birth
of fatherPlace of birth
of mother

0 - County: Liberty Co., Ga.

State: Ga.

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Needham Yarbrough
Rebecca (Wright)
Joseph M.58
60
20N.C.
S.C.
Ga.
Va.
S.C.
S.C.

Family #

Name of each person
whose place of abode
on June 1, 1900 was
in this familyRelation to
head of family

Color

Sex

Month of birth

Year of birth

Age

Marital status

yrs. married

of # children

Living ch.

Place of birth
of this personPlace of birth
of fatherPlace of birth
of mother

Immigration yr.

of yrs. in US

Naturalization

Occupation

- County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

m. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Date of birth: Willis Varbrough

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed	
		Males	Females
1790-Co.	St.	To 16	16&up
Name:			
1800-Co.	St.		
Name:			
1810-Co.	St.		
Name:			
1820-Co.	St.		
Name:			

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed	
		Males	Females
1830-Co.	St.	0-5	
Name:		5-10	
1840-Co.	St.	10-15	
Name:		15-20	
		20-30	
		30-40	
		40-50	
		50-60	
		60-70	
		70-80	
		80-90	
		90-100	
		100&up	
		0-5	
		5-10	
		10-15	
		15-20	
		20-30	
		30-40	
		40-50	
		50-60	
		60-70	
		70-80	
		80-90	
		90-100	
		100&up	
		Aliens	

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County: Pulaski Co.,	State: Ga.	Post office:
Willis Varbrough		

1860 - County:	State:	Post office:
----------------	--------	--------------

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

10 - County: State: Post Office:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

9 - County: Liberty Co., State: Ga. Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

William A. Yarbrough
Caroline

29
34

S.C.
Ga.
N.C.
Ga.
S.C.
Ga.

				Males	
0					0-10
0					10-16
0					16-18
2					16-26
1					26-45
1					45&up

				Females	
0					0-10
1					10-16
1					16-26
0					26-45
1					45&up

		40-50	les
		50-60	
		60-70	
		70-80	
		80-90	
		90-100	
		100&up	
		0-5	Females
		5-10	
		10-15	
		15-20	
		20-30	
		30-40	
		40-50	
		50-60	
		60-70	
		70-80	
		80-90	
		90-100	
		100&up	
		Aliens	

Sex
Color
Occupation
Value of real estate
Value of personal estate
Place of birth
Married this yr
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

[illegible][illegible]

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

70 - County:

State:

Post office:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

80 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

90 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

Date of birth: Lewis Yarbrough before 1775? Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:														
Males	To 16	16&up												
Females														
Circled age group in which this person is listed														
1790-Co.	St.			0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
Name:														
1800-Co.	St.													
Name:														
1810-Co.	St.													
Name:														
1820-Co.	Pulaski Co., St.-Ga.													
Name:	Lewis Yarbrough			1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1

[illegible]

Dwelling #
Family #
Head of family
Age
Sex
Color
Occupation
Value of real estate
Value of personal estate
Place of birth
Married this yr
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

[illegible][illegible]

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

70 - County: State: Post office:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

30 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

- County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:
m. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Date of birth: Randal Yarbrough

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up		
1790-Co.	St.				
Name:					
1800-Co.	St.				
Name:					
1810-Co.	St.				
Name:					
1820-Co. Palaskico. St. Ga.					
Name: Randal Yarbrough					

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males													Females													
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
1840-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

850 - County: Randolph Co.,	State: Ga.	Post Office:
Randal Yarbrough		

860 - County:	State:	Post Office:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

70 - County:

State:

Post office:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

10 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

- County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

m. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Date of birth: C. C. Yarobrough

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females		Males		Females														
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up			0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up						
1790-Co.	St.																					
Name:																						
1800-Co.	St.																					
Name:																						
1810-Co.	St.																					
Name:																						
1820-Co.	St.																					
Name:																						
IN HOUSEHOLD OF:																						
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up								
1830-Co.	St.																					
Name:																						
1840-Co.	St.																					
Name:																						
Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family										Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: Randolph Co., Ga.		State:										Post office:										
C. C. Yarobrough																						
1860 - County:		State:										Post office:										

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

170 - County:

State:

Post office:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

30 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
N. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

County:

Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Date of birth: H. C. Yarobrough

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Males					Females				
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up										
1790-Co.	St.			0-10					0-10				
Name:				10-16					10-16				
1800-Co.	St.			16-18					16-26				
Name:				16-26					26-45				
1810-Co.	St.			45&up					45&up				
Name:													
1820-Co.	St.			0-10					0-10				
Name:				10-16					10-16				
				16-26					16-26				
				26-45					26-45				
				45&up					45&up				

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males										Females																
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
1840-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

850 - County: Randolph Co., Ga.

State: _____

Post office: _____

H. C. Yarobrough

860 - County: _____

State: _____

Post office: _____

Date of birth: Thomas Yarobrough

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males		Females	
				To 16	16&up		
1790-Co.	St.					0-10	
Name:						10-16	
1800-Co.	St.					16-18	
Name:						16-26	
1810-Co.	St.					26-45	
Name:						45&up	
1820-Co.	St.					0-10	
Name:						10-16	
						16-26	
						26-45	
						45&up	

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males		Females	
1830-Co.	St.			0-5	5-10	0-5	
Name:				10-15	15-20	5-10	
1840-Co.	St.			20-30	30-40	10-15	
Name:				40-50	50-60	15-20	
				60-70	70-80	20-30	
				80-90	90-100	30-40	
				100&up		40-50	
						50-60	
						60-70	
						70-80	
						80-90	
						90-100	
						100&up	
						Aliens	

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County: Randolph Co.,

State: Ga.

Post office:

Thomas Yarbrough

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

YARBROUGH

This study on Yarbrough has been made from the data under that surname as shown in the South Carolina State Archives in Columbia, South Carolina. More study needs to be made from the various County Seats in South Carolina that show Yarbrough names. The Archives notes on the wills. More than half the people died intestate and without wills. These Estates are in the various county seats as Administrations, Equity or Division Deeds which were used when no will was made.

The surname of Yarbrough is found under many variant spellings in the records in the Archives and in the Counties. Some of these variants are shown as :

YARBROUGH

YARBOROUGH

YARBRO

YABER

YARBAR

YARBARY

YERBOR

YARBRY

and also other variant spellings are used.

In the County Seats filed with the wills are also often much valuable genealogical data that does not show in the will. These are receipts of the heirs, residences of the heirs, names of husbands. The land deeds in the County Seats are also a good source of genealogical data.

If other data is found, it will be added as extra pages.


Leonardo Andrea

Mr. & Mrs. R.F. Yarbrough
1327 Mt. Holly
El Dorado, Arkansas

This couple has joined the data on this surname
after this paper was typed.

YARBOROUGH

Compiled for :

Mrs. Lloyd Horne
308 Mayflower Drive
Apartment 8
Greensboro, N.C.

George W. Yarbrough
3310 Norman Bridge Road
Montgomery, Alabama.

Compiled by :

Leonardo Andrea
and
Miss Olive J. Andrea
4204 Devine Street
Columbia 25, S.C.

Feast Day of St. Simon and St. Jude 1960.

Census - Yarborough
North Carolina...1790.

YARBOROUGH...CENSUS for NORTH CAROLINA in 1790

See explanation for numbers in the S.C. 1790 census.

Anson County N.C.

Humphrey Yarborough 1-1-1
James Yarborough 1-1-3
William Yarborough 1-0-0
Davis Yarborough 1-3-4
Humphrey Yarborough Sr. 3-2-5
Jonathan Yarborough 1-4-6
Richard Yarborough 4-0-2

Cumberland County N.C.

Joseph Yarborough 1-2-4

Moore County N.C.

Benjamin Yarborough 1-1-1

Franklin County N.C.

Henry Yarbrough 2-5-3
Micajah Yarbrough 2-2-4

Malifax County N.C.

Charles Borough Yarborough 2-3-1
John Yarborough 6-1-2
George Yarborough 1-5-3
Richard Yarborough 1-1-6
William Yarborough 1-0-0

Warren County N.C.

William Yarbrough 2-2-3

Caswell County N.C....All numbers missing

John Yarbrough
Samuel Yarbrough
William Yarbrough

Wake County N.C.

Meredith Yarbrough 1-2-2

Chatham County N.C.

Elisha Yarbrough 1-0-2
Joseph Yarbrough 2-2-2
Nathan Yarbrough 1-0-1
Lewis Yarbrough 1-2-5

Mecklenburg County, N.C.

Joshua Yarbrough 3-3-1

Montgomery County, N.C.

John Yarborough 2-2-4

Rowan County N.C.

Alexander Yarbrough 4-0-2
Henry Yarbrough 1-0-2
Edward Yarbrough 1-1-2
Joab Yarbrough 1-2-4

North Carolina State Archives...Revolutionary Index.

Edward Yarbrough
John Yarbrough

Edd Yarborough
Edward Yarborough
James Yarborough
Jeptha Yarborough
Joseph Yarborough
Nathan Yarborough
Reuben Yarborough
Richard Yarborough
William Yarborough

David Yarborough
Excuse me it is
Yarborough.

1790 Census for S.C.

Jno. Yarbrough 1-0-1...Chester Co. Camden Dist.

William Yarbrough 2-1-2 Fairfield County Camden Dist.

Richard Yarbrough 1-3-4 Fairfield County Camden Dist. (Richard)

Owen Yarbrough 1-1-3 Fairfield County Camden Dist.

Thomas G. Yarbrough 1-0-0 Fairfield County Camden Dist.

William Yarber 1-2-1 Fairfield County Camden Dist.

John Yarbrough 1-4-2 Fairfield County Camden Dist

Ambrose Yarber 1-2-2 Cheraw Dist. which included Darlington-Marlboro-Chesterfield

Explanation :

1st number = All males over 16 and includes husband, if any.

2nd number = All boys under age of 16

3rd number includes all females and includes wife, if any.

The 1800 Census for South Carolina...Some counties not available

The number after a person is age group e.g. 16-26 aged between 15 and 26 years

CENSUS for Fairfield County in Camden Dist., S.C.....For year 1800

OWEN YARBORO 26-45

1 female 26-45

2 females 10-16

1 male under 10

3 females under 10

GEORGE YARBORO 26-45

1 female 26-45

1 male 16-26

1 male under 10

RACHEL YARBORO over 45

1 female 16-26

4 males 10-16

JOHN YARBORO over 45

1 female over 45

2 males 16-26

2 females 16-26

1 male 1 female 10-16

2 males 1 female under 10

Union County in 96 Dist. S.C.....For year 1800

WILLIAM YERBOROUGH over 45

1 female over 45

1 female 16-26

1 male 1 female 10-16

1 male under 10

THOMAS YERBOROUGH 26-45

1 female 26-45

1 male 1 female 10-16

1 male 1 female under 10

Edgefield County for 1800 and 1810...None were listed unless on dim parts of the microfilm that could not be read.

You did not ask for any other county census for 1800 or 1810.

Revolution - Yarbrough
South Carolina.

YARBOROUGH REVOLUTIONARY INDEX for SOUTH CAROLINA.

This is the official list of each name that is shown in the
S.C. State Archives for the Revolution...Often several men
with same first name are listed in one file...The name may
show for

Service
Supplies furnished
merely as a witness to another claim

Most of the S.C. names are for service after 1779...Few show before then due to
the fact that before then all were paid...After 1779 no money and claims were placed
after the War was over...This is an INDEX to the claims places after the Revolution.

Lewis Yarbrough

Ambrose Yarbrough

Charles Yarbrough

George Yarbrough

Owen Yarbrough

Richard Yarbrough

Thomas Griggs Yarbrough

William Yarbrough

National Archives in Washington...S.C. Revolutionary Pensioners

Lewis Yarbrough widow Elizabeth...No W-1120

SEARCHED SERIALIZED

INDEXED FILED

7

YARBOROUGH...INDEX of ESTATES in VIRGINIA up to 1800
From Torrence page 474

Virginia - Yarbrough
Virginia State Notes.

Bedford County, Virginia :

JEREMIAH YARBOROUGH will 1759 Inventory 1765

BRUNSWICK COUNTY...Virginia

James Yarbrough will 1777

Abraham Yarbrough Inventory 1754

AMELIA COUNTY

William Yarbrough Will 1749

William Yarbrough Jr. Inventory 1749

Hezekiah Yarbrough Will 1754

Moses Yarbrough Will 1756

Thomas Yarbrough Will 1769

Jordan Yarbrough Will 1770

Beg Pardon...All of these spelled
as
YARBROUGH.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY

Edward Yarbrough Will 1757

PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY

William Yarbrough Will 1771

AMELIA COUNTY, VIRGINIA...Land Patent Book 25 page 54 for Year 1746

SAMUEL YARBOROUGH.....WILLIAM YARBOROUGH...HEZEKIAH YARBOROUGH...MOSES YARBOROUGH
All have a patent for 1372a on Mallory Creek of The Little Nottaway River.

WILLIAM YARBRO and wife ELINOR YARBRO sell land to Martin Chandler in 1722

In the various Marriage Register Books for these Virginia Counties are many weddings

The Land Patent Books for Virginia show land grants for Yarbrough.

Colonial North Carolina.

RICHARD YARBOROUGH witnessed the will of John Asheley 1 Feb. 1759 in Anson County.

ELIZABETH YARBROUGH witnessed the will of Thomas Levick 4 Apr. 1759 Carteret County.

ROYAL LAND GRANTS from THE CROWN

Land was granted by head right...100a for head of house and 50a additional for the wife and 50a additional for each child aged between 2 and 16.

Moses Yarbrough...200a on a Branch of Turkey Creek in Granville Co...16 May 1772

Also shows in index as 15 May 1772

Moses Yarbrough...100a on Rocky Branch in Granville County 19 Sept. 1770

Moses Yarbrough...500a on Little River in Craven County 26 August 1774

Moses Yarbrough...250a on Little River in Berkeley County 15 July 1768

Four Colonial Counties of Granville - Colleton - Berkeley - Craven and each began on Atlantic Ocean and ran across the state to the N.C. line. The west part of Edgefield was in Granville and east in Colleton...Newberry was Berkeley as well as Orangeburg...Fairfield was in Craven as was Union and Chester.

Memorial Tax Returns for Royal Land Grants...Can be photostated
Moses Yarbrough...4 returns for 4 grants.

Land Grants after the Revolution...No head right in effect then.

Ambrose Yarbrough...500a Bason Creek Orangeburg County...2 Jan. 1797

Author Yarbrough...65a on Wateree Creek in Fairfield County...4 May 1818

Arthur Yarbrough with Jesse Havis...414a Fairfield County...5 Feb. 1818

Asy Yarbrough...500a in Georgetown Dist. 7 Dec. 1795...also as Asa.

Hiram Yarbrough...219a on Enoree River Spartanburg County 3 Dec. 1845

Lewis Yarbrough...200a in 96 District...21 Jan. 1785

Humphrey Yarbrough...51a on Tyger River in Union County...3 Feb. 1817

Owen Yarbrough...105a in Fairfield County Camden Dist...5 July 1799

Richard Yarbrough...131a in Camden District...4 Jan. 1790

Richard Yarbrough...127a on Wateree Creek in Camden Dist...4 Sept. 1786

William Yarbrough...448a on Calhoun Creek Abbeville County 96 Dist...4 Mar. 1805

William Yarbrough...15a on Little River in Fairfield County...7 Dec. 1818

William Yarbrough...200a in 96 District...21 Jan. 1785

Index to the Land Plats after the Revolution...number indicates how many.

Ambrose Yarbrough 1

Arthur Yarbrough 1

Humphrey Yarbrough 1

Lewis Yarbrough 1

Owen Yarbrough 1

Richard Yarbrough 2

William Yarbrough 3

...the land grants...Note 1 plat for
Arthur is missing
Hiram...no plat
Asa...no plat

There is NO INDEX for the PLATS before the REVOLUTION.

Note that in 1790 AMBROSE was in Cheraw District...Note land grant in Orangeburg.

Moses Yarbrough in Colonial Lands obtained additional land above head rights for INCREASE in Family and also in payment as a surveyor...Andrea.

MOSES YARBOROUGH

Of St. Mark's Parish in Craven County, S.C.

Names in his will

FRANCES YARBOROUGH...Wife

JILSON YARBOROUGH...Son by this wife

MY THREE CHILDREN by ANOTHER WIFE

ANN YARBOROUGH...Daughter

ELIZABETH YARBOROUGH...Daughter

WILLIAM YARBOROUGH...Son

Children by my wife Frances by her first husband

WILLIAM MOORE...Step son.

GEORGE MOORE...Step son.

The Moore children are to have 500a of land lying on Little River adjacent to the lands of John Box...Quinta Hall...John Manly... James Harvey....Comment by Andrea this seemed to be the lands owned by their father, Capt. Francis Moore deceased.

Witnesses

David D. Craddocks

Samuel Wharton

Frances Harvey

*James Mayson J.P.

Makes a provision to settle the land lines of my lands & between him and Benjamin Waring and Richard Waring.

*

James Mayson probated the will at which time the witnesses said the will was signed by Moses Yarbrough on 2 Oct. 1772 and that he died soon after he signed it on the same day and in the confusion the witnesses did not sign until 3 Oct.

S.C. State Archives...Miscellany Book PP page 114...25 Jan. 1772

MOSES YARBOROUGH and his wife FRANCES YARBOROUGH were granted Guardianship over the minor children of FRANCIS MOORE deceased and his former widow Frances Yarbrough. Behetheland Foote Moore age 7

William Moore age 5

George Moore age 3

In the same book on page 506 dated 16 May 1773...Mrs. FRANCES YARBOROUGH was made Guardian of the four minor children of MOSES YARBOROUGH deceased

ELIAZABETH YARBOROUGH age 7

ANN YARBOROUGH age 6

WILLIAM YARBOROUGH age 4

GILSON YARBOROUGH age 14 months.

Comment by Andrea...Despite many genealogists, the first THREE CHILDREN of Moses Yarbrough were not by his wife Frances Foote Moore Yarbrough....It was too long before Frances the widow of Moses Yarbrough was married to SAMUEL SAVAGE...Her will as FRANCES SAVAGE is on file.

16
Moses Yarbrough
Colonial Will
sg. 2 Oct. 1772
Witnessed 3 Oct. 1772
pr. 26 Nov. 1772
Will Book 1771-74
Page 280
Charleston County, S.C.

GEORGE YARBOROUGH Sr.

Names in his will

ELIZABETH YARBOROUGH...Wife and Ex.

SAMUEL YARBOROUGH...Son

WINNEY JONES...Daughter who also shows as Winnifred.

TABITHA YARBOROUGH...Daughter

WILLIAM YARBOROUGH...Son

GEORGE YARBOROUGH Jr...Son

JAMES YARBOROUGH...Son

MOSES YARBOROUGH...Son

MARY LYALS...Daughter

ELIZABETH NORWOOD LYALS...Grand daughter

JAMES EASLEY...Ex.

JOHN SMITH...Ex.

Witnesses

Aaron Powell

Willis Norseworthy.

Comments by Andrea...See the will of Samuel Norwood sg. 25 Oct. 1795.

Listed under ELIZABETH NORWOOD.

George Yarbrough
Will

sg. 4 March 1790

pr. August Court 1790

Halifax County, N.C.

Book 3 page 308

SAMUEL NORWOOD

Names in his will :

MARY NORWOOD...Deceased wife

ELIZABETH YARBORO...Daughter

TABITHA SMITH...Daughter

AMY SMITH...Daughter

MARY WILLIAMSON...Deceased daughter

GEORGE WILLIAMSON...Son in law

GEORGE WILLIAMSON Jr...Grand son

DAVID WILLIAMSON...Grand son

TABITHA WILLIAMSON BISHOP...Grand daughter

LYDIA NORWOOD...Cousin "Cousin in that era often meant niece or nephew"...Andrea

RICHARD NORWOOD...Son and Ex.

URIAH SMITH...Son in law and Ex.

DAVID ARNOLD...Ex.

Witnesses

Starling Wood

Uriah Smith

David Arnold

Elizabeth Yarborough
Listed with
Samuel Norwood
Will

sg. 25 Oct. 1795

pr. November Court 1795

Book 3 page 257

Halifax County, N.C.

These three grandchildren are to

share the portion of their deceased

mother...Paying their father 20 Shillings.

Comments by Andrea...See will of George Yarborough in Halifax Co. N.C. sg. 4 Mar. 1790

Other Halifax County N.C....YARBOROUGH

William Lowe in will sg. 12 Nov. 1814 leaves entire estate to NANCY YARBOROUGH

JAMES CONNER in his will sg. 17 Oct. 1800 leaves a legacy to PATSY YARBOROUGH
and her children.....Patsy = Martha as you recall...This will was
witnessed by WILLIAM YARBESY which is a form of Yarborough.Elizabeth Conner in her will sg. 30 Jan. 1818 names her nephew as a legatee
called JOHN YARBOROUGH the son of MARTHA CARTER by her first husband.Check the 1790 Census for Halifax County, N.C...These are some notes I made
several years ago while at work on Norwood and Conner...Andrea.

Savage - Yarbrough

Samuel Savage Sr.
Will sg. 7 Jan. 1805
pr. 6 June 1805
Book A page 204
Edgefield County, S.C.

SAMUEL SAVAGE Sr.

Names in his will

FRANCES SAVAGE...Wife and Ex.

Children

SAMUEL SAVAGE Jr...Son and Ex.

FRANCES HERON...Daughter and also as MERRON

ELIZABETH LARK...Daughter

Also

GILSON YARBOROUGH...Step son "To have a suit of mourning"

WILLIAM MOORE...Step son and Ex.

SUCKEY..."My faithful old slave woman is set free"

Witnesses

Abner Kennedy

John Purves

Thomas Anderson

Comments by Andrea :

Samuel Savage Jr. and Elizabeth Lark were children of Samuel Savage Sr. by a first wife...Frances Heron was a child by second wife nee Frances widow of Moses Yarbrough and see his S.C. Colonial will sg. 2 Oct. 1772.

Amelia County Virginia Marriage Bonds...Beg pardon I intended FAUQUIER County, Va. Francis Moore 2 April 1764 to Frances Foote

From my Moore files...Frances Foote was a daughter of George Foote and his wife Frances Berryman who married 31 Dec. 1731 in Westmoreland Co. Va.

Capt. Francis Moore died in what is now Laurens County, S.C. and left children : Betheland Foote Moore who married William Butler, an officer in the Revolution.

William Moore

George Moore

Thomas Moore died an infant.

Mrs. Frances Foote Moore married second to MOSES YARBOROUGH and see his will and by him she had one child...GILSON YARBOROUGH...She married third to SAMUEL SAVAGE Sr. and by him she had a daughter FRANCES SAVAGE who married THOMAS MERRON....I find no Estate for Mrs. Frances Foote Moore Yarbrough Savage and she may have married again.

Mrs. GLENN YARBOROUGH nee Bessie Bozfer Rainsford of Edgefield, S.C. is a descendent of Gilson Yarbrough Sr...Her husband is a descendent of the Chester-Fairfield set of Yarbrough...Andrea.

William Yarbrough

200 acres

96 Dist. S.C.

21 Jan. 1785.

Land Grants after the Rev.

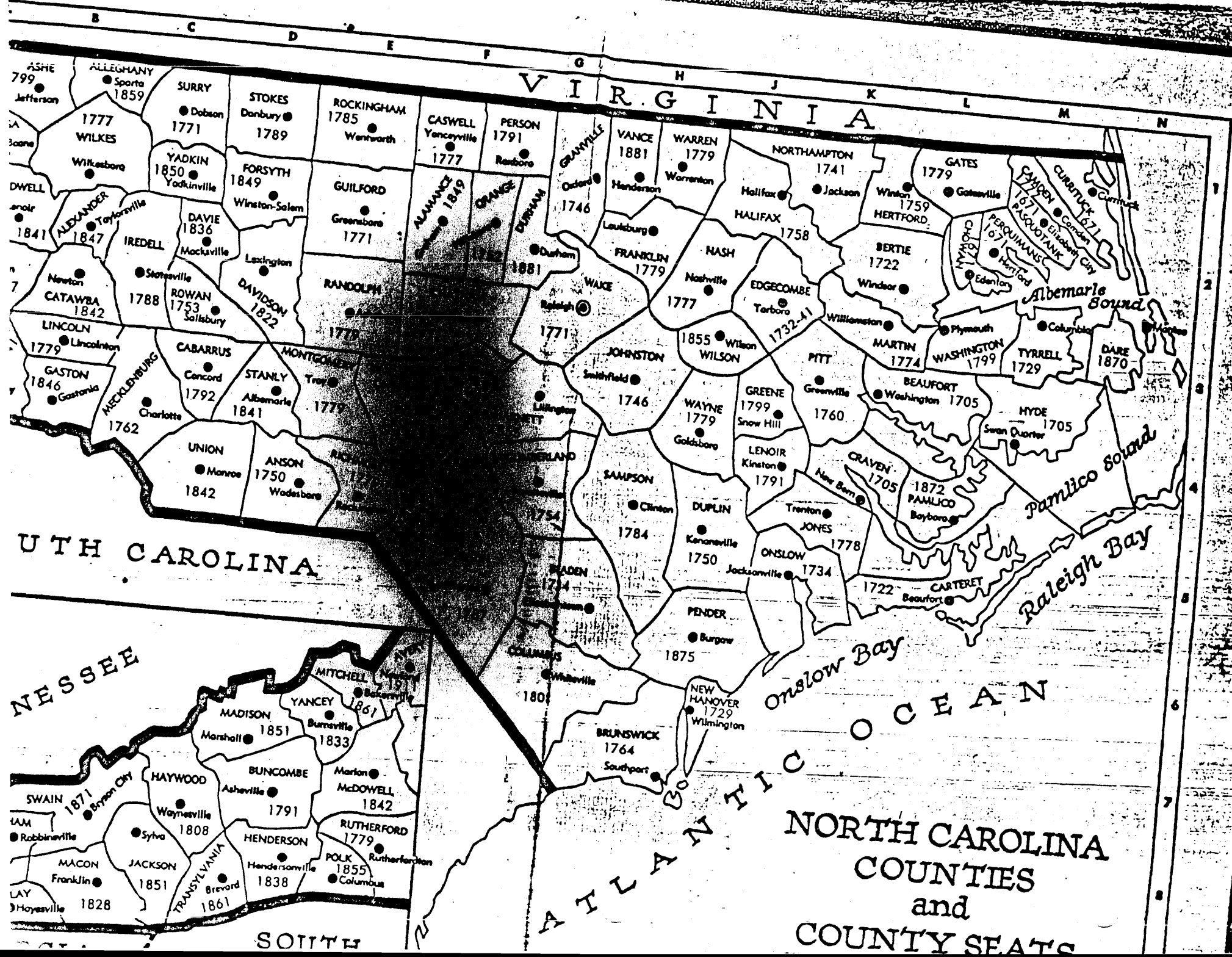
William Yarbrough

448 acres

Calhoun Creek Abbeville

Co., 96 Dist.

4 Mar. 1805



INTRODUCTION

Tryon County was formed in 1768 from Mecklenburg County, but actually did not take effect until in April 1769. The border line between North and South Carolina was not extended beyond the Catawba River until June 4, 1772. Prior to that survey, Tryon County's southern boundary was left open. The western boundary was established by the Indian boundary of 1767, running from White Oak Mountain in present Polk County, N. C. to a point on the Reedy River, on the present Laurens County-Greenville County, S. C. line. The eastern boundary was the Catawba River. Therefore until the survey of June 4, 1772, Tryon County included all or part of the present S. C. counties of Greenville, Laurens, Spartanburg, Cherokee, Union, York and Chester. North and South Carolina had both been granting lands in this area since about 1752. The grants abstracted in this volume were determined to be in S. C. by deed references in the various S. C. counties, Land Memorials in the S. C. Archives, and by the locations described on the grants. There are probably other of these grants which fell into S. C. but were not recognized because of vague descriptions. As others are discovered, they will be included at the end of this volume or in an appendix to future similar volumes planned for Mecklenburg and Anson Counties.

Some explanation of the North Carolina land grants is necessary. Actual copies of grants were not kept by North Carolina, but "Minutes or Dockets" (abstracts). Plats and warrants are often not extant for these early grants. Some lands were entered, but for some reason grants were not issued. (All such lands are indicated by a file number beginning in "0".). Some have warrants extant, some plats, and even one has an original grant already made out. (See appendix.). Abstracts of all extant plats and warrants are contained in this volume. If no plat or warrant is extant, the grant was abstracted. Samples of each of the documents are in the appendix. Copies of any instrument are available from the Land Grant Clerk, Secretary of State, Raleigh, N. C. 27603, for \$.50 each. The file and book numbers in parentheses are duplicate grants for the same tract. The abbreviations CB, SC Bear, etc., signify chain bearers and are important personages, as they are often close neighbors or relatives of the grantee.

Pursuant to the survey of 1772, the grantees of N. C. lands that fell into S. C. petitioned the King in order not to lose their lands. This petition appears in the Colonial Records of North Carolina, IX, 1260-1263 and XI, 250-254, but some signatures were mis-transcribed. A copy obtained from the British Public Records office was supplied to me by Mr. Elmer Parker of Columbia, S. C. I have transcribed the signatures from this copy, and they are contained in the appendix.

All names in this volume are included in the index except for the surveyors governors, and persons named in documents in the appendix.

Brent Holcomb, G. R. S.
Drawer 889
Clinton, South Carolina 29325
March 1, 1975

Wise, Mary L—Williams, Jacob
Wise, Mary M—Armstrong, W J
Wise, Salley—Temples, Daniel
Wise, Sussana—Mitchem, Banks
Wisenhunt, Sarah—Whitener, Eli
Wishon, Mary—Wright, Solomon
Wisnant, Elisabeth—Riggs, Israel
Witherow, Mary—Rankin, Robert
Witherspoon, Anna—Lowrance, Isaac
Witherspoon, Anne—Lewis, James
Witherspoon, Emeline—Lourance, Lawson
Witherspoon, Ruth—Gordon, John
Witt, Jane—Pinner, Demsy
Womac, Milly—Nixon, Robert
Wood, Maryann—Wise, George
Wood, Sally—Gross, David
Wood, Sarah—Hildebrand, Marcus V
Wood, Susan A—Boyles, Marcus W
Woodring, Polly—Shook, Daniel
Woods, Mary—Price, James
Woods, Nancy—Long, Jonathan
Woods, Nancy—Farmer, David
Woods, Sally—Rohm, Isaac
Word, Elisabeth—Crysler, George
Workman, Nancy A—Eaker, Jesse
Wowicks, Susanah—Hulbard, Isaac
Wrenweeks, Sally—Black, Joseph
Wright—see also Right
Wright, Agness—McEntire, Alexander
Wright, Betsy—Thompson, John
Wright, Elenor—Elmore, Jesse
Wright, Else—McEntire, John
Wright, Isabela—Lindsey, James
Wright, Jane S—Wagner, Randolph
Wright, Lucinda—Partlow, James M
Wright, Mary—Nickles, John
Wright, Salley—Ferguson, Thomas, Jr
Wright, Sarah—Clark, Johnston
Wyant, Elizabeth—Reinhardt, Isaac
Wyatt, Elisabeth—Armour, Robert
Wyatt, Susanah—Levan, William
Wyatte, Sarah—Grant, Charles
Wycoff, Polly—Ward, Thomas
Wycough, Margaret—Ward, Alexander
Wycough, Sarah—Woodford, Lyman
Wyett, Nancey—Gosnell, Peter
Wyont, Mary—Boggs, Joseph
Wyrim, Mary—Wyatt, James

Yarber, Elisebeth—Parker, Jonathan
Yarber, Martha—Redmon, James A
Yarbrough, Sally—Whisenant, Lawson H
Yarbrough, Elizabeth—Mathus, Peter
Yarbrough, Elizabeth—Bridges, Moses
Yarbrough, Polly—Shook, Daniel
Yates, Nancy—McClain, Edward
Yoder, Barbera—Reep, David
Yoder, Cathn—Baker, John
Yoder, Elizabeth—Weaver, Jacob
Yoder, Elizabeth—Daniel, M
Yoder, Cathn—Baker, John
Yount, Polly—Hartshack, Lehigh
York, Elias—Boulding, Alfred
Young, Catharine—Shilde, Henry
Young, Elizabeth—Willis, Robert
Young, Elizabeth E—Yount, Samuel

Young, Faney—Boils, David
Young, Katrine—Graves, Anthoney
Young, Levina—Hanks, Richard
Young, Martha—Thomas, James
Young, Mary—Self, Isaac R
Young, Sary—Ritchey, John S
Young, Susan—Bandy, Alexander M
Yount, Catherine—Hetrick, Philip
Yount, Elizabeth—Hurbenson, George T
Yount, Elizer—Elmore, Wm
Yount, Leah—Williams, Hartwell Spain
Yount, Sally—Deal, Solomon
Yount, Sarah—Miller, Jacob
Yount, Sarey—Odom, William
Yount, Susannah—Deal, William

Zimmerman, Ann E—Peck, Willis
Zimmerman, Clary L—Jarrett, Samuel
Zimmerman, Elisebeth—Froy, David
Zimmerman, Elizabeth—Jarrett, George
Zimmerman, Mary A—Hoke, Franklin A

----- Alexander, Robert
 ----- Baldon, Squire
 ----- Braneman, Christian
 ----- Bridgers, Nicholas
 ----- Bridges, Elisha L
 ----- Byers, Wm
 ----- er, Martha—Cherry, John
 ----- Cline, John
 ----- Cobb, William
 ----- Dyer, Elisha
 ----- Edwards, Alexander
 ----- Gaines, Robert
 ----- Hall, Fergus A
 ----- Nancy—Harris, Willie
 ----- Harwell, Thomas
 ----- Savina—Herman, Andrew
 ----- Hill, Thomas
 ----- Howard, Francis R
 ----- Elizabeth—Howser, John
 ----- Hubbard, Kearby
 ----- Ivins, David
 ----- Jones, Miles
 ----- Lambert, Peter
 ----- Leeper, James
 ----- ninger, ----- Linebarger, Michael
 ----- Lourance, Alexr
 ----- Lowrie, Samuel
 ----- Miarse, Henry
 ----- Moreland, John
 ----- Mullin, Alexander
 ----- Niell, Alexander
 ----- Pettillo, James
 ----- Petre, Henry
 ----- Prevett, Matthew
 ----- Propst, Daniel
 ----- Ransom, Demse
 ----- Elizabeth—Robertson, Alexander
 ----- Rutledge, James
 ----- Sherill, Nelson
 ----- Charity—Sifford, Lewis
 ----- Turner, Fielden
 ----- Vandike, Joseph
 ----- Williams, Samuel
 ----- Wycough, S B

ABSTRACT
OF
NORTH CAROLINA WILLS

COMPILED FROM
ORIGINAL AND RECORDED WILLS IN THE
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE

BY
J. BRYAN GRIMES
SECRETARY OF STATE



GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
BALTIMORE 1975

SLADE, GEORGE.

Chowan Precinct.

June 3, 1710. *Wife and Executrix*: MARY. *Other legatees*: JAMES PATCHETT. *Witnesses*: DANIEL LEIGH, RICHARD LAWRENCE, WILL NEWLAND. Original missing. Recorded in Book 1712-1722, page 32.

SLADE, HEZEKIAH.

Hyde County.

January 10, 1752. March Court, 1752. *Son*: JEREMIAH. *Daughters*: DINAH and REBECCA. *Wife and Executrix*: SARAH. *Executor*: BENJAMIN JEWEL. *Witnesses*: THOS. SMITH, BENJAMIN SLADE, JAMES HAMILTON. *Clerk of the Court*: FRANCIS EGLETON.

SLADE, JOHN.

Hyde County.

September 6, 1743. December Court, 1743. *Son*: JOHN ("the plantation whereon I now live"), BENJAMIN (land bought of JOHN SMITH COOPER), HEZEKIAH and WILLIAM HODGES SLADE (land bought of FRANCIS BANKS). *Daughters*: MARY (wife of BENJAMIN JEWEL), SARAH and KEZIA SLADE. Stock marks of children are as follows: WM., "under square ye left ear"; BENJN., "crop & an under bit and one slit in the right ear"; SARAH, "under square the right ear". *Wife and Executrix*: ABIGAIL. *Witnesses*: RICHARD LEATH, WILLIAM WILKINSON, URIAH COLLINS. *Clerk of the Court*: WILLIAM BARROW.

SLADE, SAMUEL.

Beaufort County.

March 17, 1746. December Court, 1746. *Daughters*: ELIZABETH (wife of WILLIAM DUNBARR), HANNAH (wife of WILLIAM FOSQUE), JANE (wife of JAMES BLOUNT), SUSANNAH ("my manner plantation"). *Grandchildren*: SAMUEL BLOUNT, MARY BLOUNT (1 slave to each), MARY DUNBARR (1 negro), SAMUELL DUNBARR (plantation on south side of Pamlico River "att the head of Blount's Creek and on a Branch known by the name of good neighborhood branch"). *Executors*: BENJAMIN RIGNEY and JACOB NEVELL. *Witnesses*: THOS. JAMES, PHILIP SHUTE, MARY DUNBAR. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN FORBES.

SLAUGHTER, MICHAEL.

Chowan County.

February 2, 1741. February 6, 1741. Edenton. *Daughters*: ANAH, ABIGAIL, ELIZABETH, NANCY, REBECKAH and DEBORAH SLAUGHTER. *Wife and Executrix*: ELIZABETH. *Witnesses*: JOHN PARK, ROBERT and ABIGAL FRENCH. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

SLOBOCK, JACOB.

Carteret County.

October 13, 1755. March Court, 1756. *Son*: NATHAN. *Executor and brother-in-law*: JAMES SMITH. *Witnesses*: PHILEMON HUNTT, AMOS SMALL, SARAH SMALL. *Clerk of the Court*: JOHN SMITH.

SLOCKUM, ANTHONY.

Albemarle County.

November 26, 1688. *Son*: JOHN ("plantation I now live upon"). *Sons*: JOHN SLOCKUM, SAMUEL SLOCKUM (200 acres of land), JOSEPH (200 acres of land), THOMAS and JOSEPH GILBERT. *Granddaughter*: SARAH GILBERT. *Executor*: JOHN SLOCKUM (son). *Witnesses*: JOHN WEMPELE, WILLIAM DOBSON, NICHOLAS CRISP. No probate.

SLOCUMB, JOHN.

Craven Precinct.

March 28, 1722. September 19, 1722. *Sons*: JOHN ("my dwelling plantation"), JOSEPH (land known as JOSIAS SLOCUM's), JESEWAY and JOSIAS (land on Mill Branch and one Mustee boy). *Daughter*: ELISABETH SLOCOM (land on Mill Branch and one mustee boy). Proven before RICHARD GRAVES by CAPT. WILLIAM HANDCOCK. *Clerk of the Court*: C. METCALFE. No signature of testator or witnesses.

SLOCUMB, JOHN.

Craven County.

December 17, 1759. *Cousins*: JOSEPH and JOHN CHARLES SLOCUMB. *Mother*: MARY SLOCUMB. *Wife*: MARY. *Executors*: JOHN DONELSON, JACOB TAYLOR. *Witnesses*: GRIGG YARBOROUGH, HUGH HOWY. No probate.

SLOCOM, SAMUEL.

Bath County.

May 8, 1712. April 25, 1713. *Brothers*: WILLIAM and SOLOMON SMITH, and JOHN SLOCOM. *Sister*: ISEBLE SMITH. *Other legatee*: MARGOT DAVIS. *Witnesses*: WM. BRICE, LOUIS THOMAS, ANN BRICE. Proven before WM. BRICE. *Clerk of the Court*: J. PALIN.

SMALL, BENJAMIN.

Carteret County.

January 11, 1751. March Court, 1752. *Sons*: BENJAMIN (plantation bought of DAVID BALLY), JONAS (land adjoining BENJAMIN), AMOS (100 acres of land adjoining THOMAS JESSOP), JOHN KNITE SMALL ("my manna plantation"). *Daughter*: SARAH JESSOP. *Wife and Executrix*: MIRIAM. *Witnesses*: HENRY STANTON, PATIENCE BULL. *Clerk of the Court*: GEORGE READ.

SMALL, BENJAMIN.

Carteret County.

June Court, 1756. *Sons*: BENJAMIN and JONAS SMALL. *Wife*: not named. *Executor*: JOHN LOVET (father-in-law). *Witnesses*: LEWIS WELCH, JOHN KNIGHTS SMALL. *Clerk of the Court*: JNO. SMITH.

SMELAGE, EDWARD.

Onslow County.

December 9, 1744. New River. *Daughter*: SARAH SMELAGE. *Wife and Executrix*: ANNE. *Witnesses*: WILLIAM MARCHMENT, DAVID BUMPUS, THOMAS BUMPUS. No probate.

LORD, WILLIAM. Brunswick, in New Hanover County.
July 5, 1748. August Court, 1749. *Sons:* **PETER, WILLIAM, THOMAS.**
Daughters: MARY, MARGARET, AMELIA. *Wife and Executrix:* MARGARET.
Witnesses: RICH'D QUINCE, WILLIAM ROSS, GEO. NICHOLAS. *Clerk of Court:* ISAAC FARIES.

LOVE, AMOS.

August 15, 1770. October 30, 1773. *Sons:* AMOS, THOMAS, CHARLES.
Daughters: WINNEFRED, MARY, MARGARET, ELISHE and ELIZABETH LOVE.
Wife and Executrix: MARY. *Executor:* AMOS (son). *Witnesses:* JOSEPH CHATWIN, JOHN WILKINS, CHARLES HARDISON. Proven before JO. MARTIN.

LOVE, DANIEL.

Duplin County.

November 6, 1752. July Court, 1755. *Son:* JAMES. *Daughter:* SARAH LOVE. *Wife and Executrix:* CATHERINE. *Executors:* WILLIAM MCKEE and JOHN SMITH. *Witnesses:* GEORGE PRICE, RICH'D COCKBURN, JAMES PARTON. *Clerk of the Court:* JOHN DICKSON.

LOVICK, JOHN.

August 27, 1727. November 10, 1733. *Nephew:* JOHN LOVICK, son of brother THOMAS LOVICK (plantation called the Horse Meadow or Pasture). *Wife and Executrix:* PENELOPE. *Friends:* RICHARD EVERARD, CHRISTOPHER GALE, EDMOND GALE, ROBERT FORSTER, WILLIAM LITTLE (to each is bequeathed a mourning ring). To WILLIAM LITTLE is bequeathed: "my best Hat, Wigg & Sword my Gold Buttons, all my Law Books & Lord Clar-endons History." Testator was executor of the wills of JOHN FLOWMAN and CHARLES EDEN, and his will recites the following in regard to the will of EDEN: "forasmuch as the said CHARLES EDEN on his death bed did charge me if I met with any Trouble about his will from RODERICK LOYD or any of his family that I should not pay the legacy of five hundred pounds sterling in the sd CHAS. EDENS will given to Mrs. MARGARET PUGH, I do therefore forbid my said Executrix to pay the same I having met with great trouble, Vexation and Charge about the said Will from ye RODERICK LOYD and several of his Family and the sd Mrs. PUGH having once refused the said Legacy too and endeavoured to defeat and overthrow the said CHARLES EDENS Will." The depositions of CHRISTOPHER GALE, WILLIAM LITTLE and DR. ABRAHAM BLACKALL will be found filed with the copy of MR. LOVICK's will from which this abstract is made.

LOVICK, THOMAS.

Carteret County.

April 4, 1759. June Court, 1759. *Wife and Executrix:* SARAH. *Son:* GEORGE PHENNEY LOVICK. *Sons-in-law:* JOHN BENNERS, JAMES PARKIN-

SON. Grandson: THOMAS LOVICK. *Granddaughter:* ~~SARAH~~ JONES. *Witnesses:* WILLIAM ROBERTSON, STEPHEN SMITH, ELIZABETH YARBROUGH. *Clerk of Court:* WILLIAM ROBERTSON.

LOW, EMANUEL.

Pasquotank Precinct.

March 2, 1726—1727. August 2, 1727. *Daughter:* ANN LETITIA LOW ("plantation whereon I now live; land called Town Point on the Mouth of the Northwest side of Newbegun Creek; one negro). *Grandson:* GEORGE LOW ("plantation where my cousin ROBINSON now lives and the plantation called New Abbey;" one negro boy and "my seal Scutcheon of arms"). *Wife and Executrix:* ANN. *Witnesses:* W. NORRIS, EDMD. GALE and CHAS. BULL. Codicil appoints daughter *Executrix* and bequeathes to one JOHANNA PEARCE ten pounds. *Witnesses to Codicil:* W. NORRIS, JOSEPH JORDAN, JOHN CONNER, JOSHUA SCOTT, JOHANA PEARCE. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. WEEKES. *Executors* qualified before RICHARD EVERARD. Coat of arms on seal.

LOW, JOHN.

Pasquotank County.

May 11, 1755. March Court, 1759. *Sons:* THOMAS, JOHN LOW, BARNABE. *Daughter:* LIDIE LOW. *Wife and Executrix:* HANNAH. *Executor:* THOMAS LOWE (son). *Witnesses:* GEORGE LOW, EDWARD EDWARDS, JOHN COCKS. *Clerk of the Court:* THOS. TAYLOR.

LOWDEN, JOHN.

Pasquotank Precinct.

May 5, 1719. July 21, 1719. *Son:* ROBERT. *Daughters:* SARAH and ANN LOWDEN. *Witnesses:* SAMUEL COCK, JUN., HENRY HATMAN. *Clerk of the Court:* W. NORRIS.

LOWE, ANNE.

Pasquotank County.

November 2, 1729. October Court, 1731. *Grandson:* GEORGE LOWE ("now in old England"). *Daughter and Executrix:* ANNA LATITIA LOWE. *Witnesses:* JNO. PALIN, STEPHEN SCOTT, JOHN SCOTT. *Clerk of the Court:* H. MINSON.

LOWE, WILLIAM.

Chowan County.

July 31, 1720. April 17, 1722. *Sons:* JOHN (land in Prince George County, Virginia), WILLIAM (land in Prince George County, Virginia). *Son-in-law:* ROBERT DIXON. *Daughter:* ELIZABETH PACE. *Wife:* ANN. *Executor:* ROBERT DIXON. *Witnesses:* THOMAS WHITMELL, THOMAS ARINGTON. *Clerk of Court:* N. BADHAM.

LOWELL, EDMUND.

Onslow County.

April 21, 1744. July Court, 1744. *Grandson:* EDMUND THORLA. *Daughter:* REBECCA THORLA. *Wife:* ABIGAILL. *Executor:* JOHN STARKEY. *Witnesses:* JOB HUNTER, WILLIAM WEBB, SARAH MIDDLETON. *Clerk of Court:* ANDREW MURRAY.

RASOR, FRANCES.

Bertie County.

April 20, 1747. December 18, 1748. Son: EDWARD RASOR. Daughters: ELIZABETH HARDY, CHRISTINA BELL. Daughter-in-law: ELIZABETH RASOR. Granddaughter: FRANCES HARDY. Executor: LAMB HARDY (son-in-law). Witnesses: WILLIAM HARDY, THOMAS and CHARITY TODD. Proven before E. HALL, C. J.

RASBUARY, JOHN.

Bertie County.

September 11, 1749. February Court, 1749. Sons: WILLIAM RASBUARY, THOMAS YATTS, ARTHUR PINNER. Grandson: [REDACTED]. Daughters: REBECKAH PINNER, BRIDGET YATTS, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, ANN BEVERLER, MARY UNKERS, CHRISTIAN LOID. Executors: BRIDGET RASBUARY (wife), WILLIAM and HOSEA RASBUARY. Witnesses: ISAAC HILL, EDWARD WILLIAMS. Clerk of the Court: JOHN LOVICK.

RATLIF, DAMARIS.

February 12, 1734. February 24, 1734. Son: [REDACTED]. Daughters: MARY MORE, SARAH WINSLOW. Sons-in-law: JOHN MORE, THOMAS WINSLOW. Granddaughter: BETTY MORE. Executors: ZACHARIAH NIXON (brother), JOHN MORE and THOMAS WINSLOW. Witnesses: RICHARD DAVIS, MARY GILBERT. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

RATLIFF, RICHARD.

Perquimans Precinct.

June 17, 1724. July 14, 1724. Sons: THOMAS and JOSEPH (lands in Virginia and North Carolina). Daughters: ELIZABETH, MARY, SARAH, HULDAH. Wife and Executrix: DAMARIS. Executor: CORNELIUS RATLIFF (brother). Witnesses: ZACHARIAH NIXON, FRANCIS CROXTON, MARY NICHOLSON. Clerk of the Court: RICHD. LEARY.

RATTLIF, SAMUEL.

February 31, 1733. July 11, 1733. Son: ISAAC (plantation on Saman Creek). Daughters: ELIZABETH and ISBELL. Other legatees: PARTHANEY and WILLIAM BALL. Executors: NATHANIEL HILL and THOMAS ASHLEY. Witnesses: WILLIAM BYRD and ANN BALL and WILLIAM ASHLEY. Proven before GEORGE BURRINGTON.

RAWLINGS, BENJAMIN.

Edgemcombe Precinct.

December 10, 1738. February Court, 1738. Legatee: ROBERT LOCKLEAR, DAVID COLTRANE, EDMOND KEARNY (son of THOS. and SARAH), JAMES FLOOD, BENJAMIN HILL, JR. (son of BENJAMIN and SARAH), HENRY HILL, SARAH KEARNY, ELIZABETH ALSTON (wife of JOSEPH JOHN), WILLIAM ALSTON, ELIZABETH WILLIAMS (wife of SAMUEL). Executors: THOS. KEARNY and DAVID COLTRANE. Witnesses: SAM'L WILLIAMS, R. WHITTINGTON, WILLIAM LEE. Clerk of the Court: RT. FORSTER.

RAWLINGS, JOHN.

Northampton County.

March 26, 1747. November Court, 1747. Daughters: LUCY and SUSANNAH RAWLINGS. Wife and Executrix: HANNAH RAWLINGS. Witnesses: ART. HARRIS, GEORGE JORDAN, WM. RAWLINGS and GEORGE JORDAN, SENR. Clerk of the Court: RT. FORSTER.

RAYFIELD, WILLIAM.

Pasquotank Precinct.

August 4, 1722. March 23, 1731. Of Allegator in the Precinct of Pasquotank. Sons: WILLIAM, JAMES (land called the Wild Cat Neck), JOHN. Wife and Executrix: ANN. Executor: EDWARD LININGTON. Witnesses: EDWD. LININGTON, JOHN COMES, SETH PHELPS, RICHARD PUFENGHALL. Proven before GEORGE BURRINGTON.

RAYFORD, MATTHEW.

Bladen County.

July 21, 1752. April Court, 1758. Sons: MATTHEW, ROBERT, WILLIAM and PHILIP. Daughters: MARY, ANNE, MOURNING, REBECKAH, GRACE and DRUSILLA. Wife and Executrix: MOURNING. Executor: ISAAC BUSH. Witnesses: MARGARET ARMSTRONG, FRANK ARMSTRONG and THOMAS JONES. Clerk of the Court of Cumberland County: JAMES SIMPSON.

RAYMOND, THOMAS.

June 26, 1730. July 31, 1730. "Dover in ye County of Kent, Kingdom of Great Britain." Daughter: ELIZABETH RAYMOND. Other legatees: JOB BROOK, ELIZABETH (daughter of JOS. BELL), JAMES WAINWRIGHT (book called Lexicon Technicon), JOHN STARKEY, PETER STARKEY. Executors: JOHN STARKEY and THOMAS NELSON. Witnesses: RICHD. RUSTULL, PETER STARKEY, JOHN STARKEY. Proven before RICHARD EVERARD.

READ, GEORGE.

Carteret County.

May 26, 1753. September Court, 1753. Son: ROBERT (land in Carteret and in Barbadoes). Daughters: SARAH and FRANCES READ, MARTHA (wife of ISRAEL CHRISTIAN). Wife and Executrix: ANN. Friends: THOMAS LOVICK and DAVID SHEPARD. Witnesses: GEORGE COGDELL, GRIGG YARBOROUGH, JACOB SHEPARD. Signature of probate officer missing.

READING, CHURCHILL.

Bath County.

September 19, 1734. February 14, 1734. Nephews: CHURCHILL CALDOM, JOHN and JACOB BLOUNT. Brother-in-law: JOHN CALDOM. Wife and Executrix: MARTHA (four negroes). Executors: ROBERT WEST, THOMAS WORSLEY and JOHN CALDOM. Witnesses: EDW. TRAVIS, HARMAN HILL and EDWARD SALTER. Proven before GAB. JOHNSTON.

6,1005

208

A
L
A
B
A
M
A

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 208

Dallas County

Wills, Including Full Copies of 15 •
1812 Pensions • Miscellaneous

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

LINCOLN CO N.C. MARRIAGE RECORDS
STATE ARCHIVES

		Bondsman	Witness
Henry Yarbrough/Sallie Ann Daniels	8 Dec. 1861	Eli Collins	B.H.Sorsby
Elizabeth Yarbrough/Moses Bridges	13 Nov. 1826	Lewis Yarbrough	Luther M. Mcbee
Elizabeth Yarbrough/Jonathan Parker	16 Ap. 1826	Christy Carpenter	Jacob Carpenter
Martha Yarbrough/ James A. Redman	6 Aug. 1832	Elihu Moffatt	Vardary McBee
Sally Yarbrough/Lawson H. Wisenhunt	4 Mar. 1826	Abner Berry	James T. Alexander
Elizabeth Yarbrough/Peter Mathus	24 Dec. 1840	George Sigman	F.R. Hoke
Polly Yarbrough/ Daniel Shook	3 Aug. 1841	Daniel Deel	

Craven Co., N.C.
created from Bath
Co., N.C.
1705

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

CROWN to: (Arthur Dobbs, Royal Governor) PATENT BOOK 15

5753 pg. 349 MARTIN TRENTHEM 10 April 1761 100 acres in Cumberland County between the two little rivers, joining DAVID SMITH and SAMUEL HOWARD

5754 pg. 349 ABEL CORBET 10 April 1761 300 acres in Bladen County on the South West Side of the N. W. River on the upper side of Swanns Creek where Corbet now lives

5755 pg. 349 JOHN FREDERICK 10 April 1761 100 acres in Bladen County on the East Side of the N. W. River on the Bever Dam Swamp

5756 pg. 349 JOHN BULLARD 10 April 1761 100 acres in Bladen County, joining the South Line

5757 pg. 349 JAMES COLE 10 April 1761 100 acres in Bladen County on the South Side of Ashpole Swamp, joining RICHARD BARFIELD

5758 pg. 349 JOHN LOCK 10 April 1761 160 acres in Bladen County on the West Side of Black River at the mouth of Sandy Creek, joining (a point) near Black River

5759 pg. 349 JOHN COOPER 10 April 1761 250 acres in Cumberland County on both sides of the Waggon Road, joining THOMAS ARMSTRONG and (a point) near RICHARD LYON

5760 pg. 350 CONNER DOUD 10 April 1761 128 acres in Cumberland County on the South Side of Deep River, joining GOVERNOR JOHNSTON, JOHN OVERTON, and the River Side

5761 pg. 350 WILLIAM ARMSTRONG 10 April 1761 200 acres in Cumberland County on Cranes Creek - Including both Sides of the Creek to JOHN CRANE

5762 pg. 350 JOHN LINTON 17 April 1761 300 acres in Pitt County on Maple Branch, joining THOMAS DANIEL, the sd. Branch, and Chocowinity Swamp

5763 pg. 350 THOMAS RICHARDS 17 April 1761 144 acres in Beaufort County on Bae Branch, joining his Old Survey

5764 pg. 350 STEPHEN DEWEY and BLAKE BAKER 14 April 1761 605 acres in Dobbs County, joining (a point) near SIMON FLOWERS, both sides of Norhanty, (a point) near the Mouth of the Sandy Branch, Braswells Line, (a point) near Forts Line, Kinchins Line, and Little Marsh

5765 pg. 350 STEPHEN DEWEY and BLAKE BAKER 14 April 1761 110 acres in Dobbs County, joining both sides of Norhanty, (a point) near Forts Line, sd. Dewey and Bakers other Survey, Radfords line, and (a point) near Garralds (?) line

5766 pg. 351 WILLIAM GIBSON 17 April 1761 100 acres in Onslow County on Jumping Run, joining RICHARD RUSSELL, Gibsons Line, and Bear Branch

5767 pg. 351 GRIGG YARBROUGH 14 April 1761 30 acres in Craven County on the South Side of Neuse River and the West Side of Handcock's Creek, joining the Marsh at a Small Creek Side, OBADIAH YARBROUGH, a former corner of Slocumb's and Jones's Land, a Marsh Gut, Wickliff's Land, sd. Jones's Land, and the sd. Small Creek

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newark, Tex. 76372

CROWN to: (Arthur Dobbs, Royal Governor) PATENT BOOK 15

5799 pg. 357 ABRAHAM SHEPPARD, JUNIOR 10 April 1761 100 acres in Dobbs County on the North side of Great Contentney Creek, joining the Creek Bank, (a point) near Doctr. Adairs old Line, Jumping Run, and ANDREW ALLEN

5800 pg. 357 EDWARD FROST 10 April 1761 50 acres in Craven County on the S. side of the S. W. Creek, joining the Low Grounds of the Creek, RICHARD MASON, and the sd. Creek

5801 pg. 358 JOHN WINDOWS 10 April 1761 500 acres in Duplin County on the N. Side of Goshen Swamp, joining GEORGE OUTLAW, Mill Branch, the Marsh of Halls Branch, and the sd. Swamp

5802 pg. 358 WILLIAM WHITEFIELD 10 April 1761 100 acres in Dobbs County on the South Side of Neuse River, joining sd. WHITEFIELD and (a point) near Mr. Allens Camps

5803 pg. 358 WILLIAM WHITEFIELD 10 April 1761 136 acres in Dobbs County on the South Side of Neuse River back of his own plantation, joining his own Corner and the River

5804 pg. 358 WILLIAM WHITEFIELD 10 April 1761 100 acres in Dobbs County on the North Side of Neuse River back of his own plantation, joining his own land and the river

5805 pg. 358 THOMAS UZZELL 10 April 1761 100 acres in Dobbs County on the North Side of Neuse River above Bear Creek, joining the Great Savannah back of JOHN JONES

5806 pg. 359 JOHN PAINE 23 April 1761 440 acres in New Hanover County on Jumping Run and Dutchmans Creek. Including Land formerly warranted by George Nicholas about one and a half Miles from Fort Johnston, joining Bay Swamp

5807 pg. 359 JOHN PAINE 10 April 1761 480 acres in New Hanover County on Dutchmans Creek by Jonathan Swains plantation, joining Bay Swamp and a Hillock among Box't (?) Trees

5808 pg. 359 JOSEPH HOWARD 10 April 1761 200 acres in Bladen County between OTHNIEL STRAUGHAN and MOSES TAYLOR, joining Moores Swamp

5809 pg. 359 OBADIAH YARBROUGH 23 April 1761 300 acres in Craven County on the East Side of Slocumb's Creek, joining Forgeson's Corner and a Branch side

5810 pg. 359 OBADIAH YARBROUGH 23 April 1761 170 acres in Craven County on the West Side of Handcocks Creek, joining a small Creek, Jones's Corner, WHITLIFF, and the Creek side

5811 pg. 360 RICHARD SPAIGHT 23 April 1761 285 acres in Dobbs County on the South Side of Neuse River and on the upper side of Sleepy Creek - Including part of Slocumbs Marsh, joining his own Land, THOMAS JERNAGAN, Hanes (?) corner, and the Marsh

5812 pg. 360 LEWIS DEROSSETT 14 April 1761 450 acres in Anson County on the Branches of Indian Creek a South branch of the South Fork of the Catabau River, joining THOMAS REYNOLDS, DAVID HUDDLESTONE, both sides of Cornfield Fork, and both sides of Lick fork

CROWN to: (Arthur Do

5813 pg. 360 ALEXANDER son County on the South West o Mouth of Goulds Creek on the Creek - Including the Marsh

5814 pg. 360 ARCHIBALD County on the Waters of Long (other Land, joining (a point) ne

5815 pg. 361 ARCHIBALD County on the Branches of th DAVIS on the East side of Cata Draft

5816 pg. 361 WILLIAM PU son County on Thompson's Cree

5817 pg. 361 MATTHEW C. County on the East Side of New Lennis Branch, the Mouth of th pond, a spring by New River, ar

5818 pg. 361 JOHN AUSTI County on Hadnott Creek, joinin

5819 pg. 361 JAMES HERB County in the fork between F Grounds at the mouth of a Small

5820 pg. 362 SOLOMON E Craven County on the East Sid below James Whittings House, S Bridge Branch

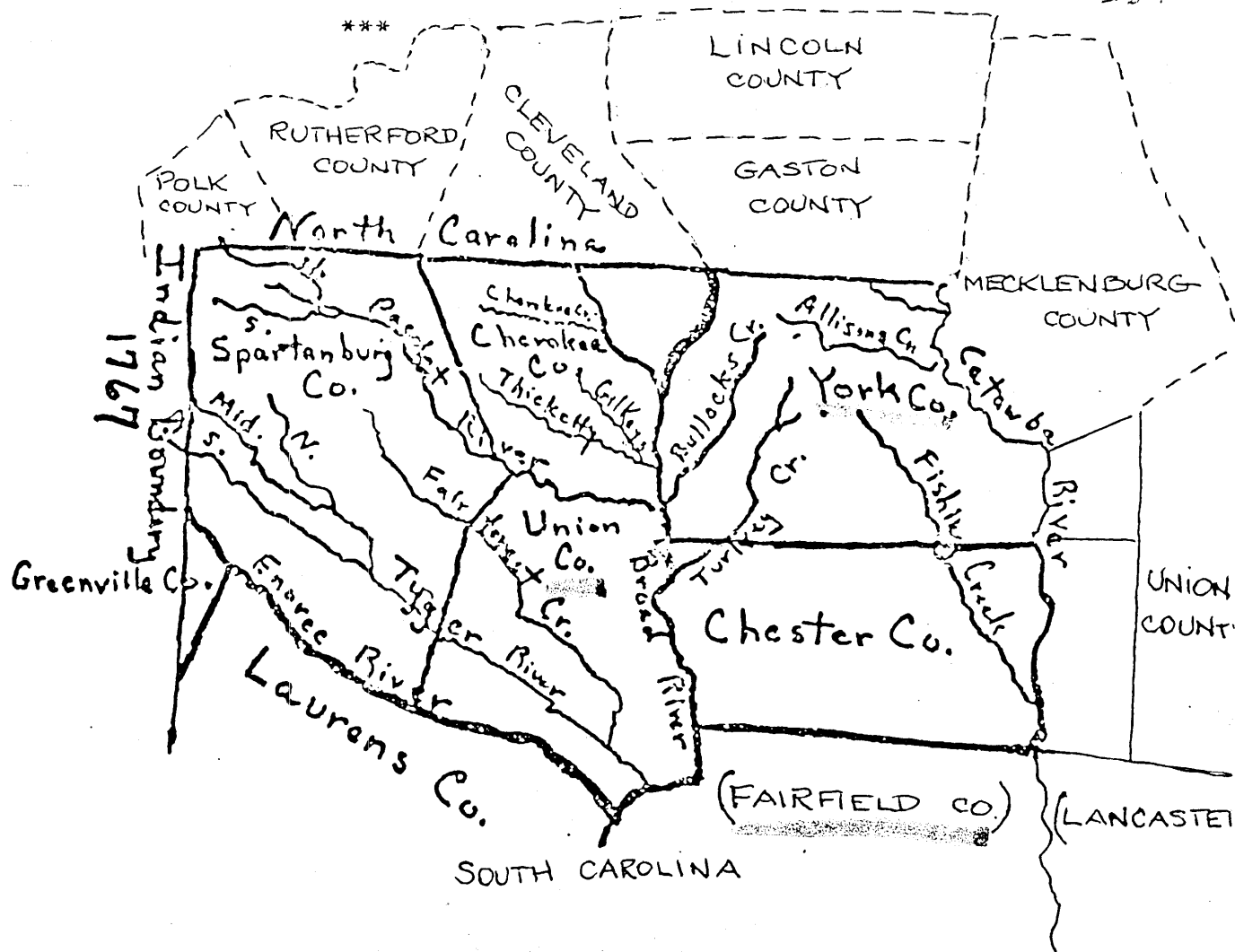
5821 pg. 362 JOHN KERNI County on the South side of Ne Joseph Marr formerly Dwelt, jo Leppers Corner of the Land whe the Herron Pond, the Land Cal side by the Bridge at the Head of

5822 pg. 362 JOHN KERNI County on the East Side of Ada JOHN FREEBODY, Nelsons ol LEWIS, the East side of the N. B of sd. Creek

5823 pg. 363 THOMAS ROB ven County on the South side of Perry Liv'd, JOHN PERRY, and

5824 pg. 363 JAMES EVER fort County - Including the Plan Swamp and the South East side Everitts House

5825 pg. 363 JOHN WILLIA County, joining (a point) near Trent river



This map shows the approximate boundaries of the part of South Carolina which was included in Tryon County, N.C. A few of the creeks are shown to help locate some of the grants. This map is only an aid and not meant to be the last word.

*** North Carolina Counties added to original text by me to show the area involved in the dissolution of old TRYON COUNTY, N.C. To my knowledge Fairfield and Lancaster, S.C. were not involved but names added in parenthesis for identification only.

Mrs. Frances Lockwood

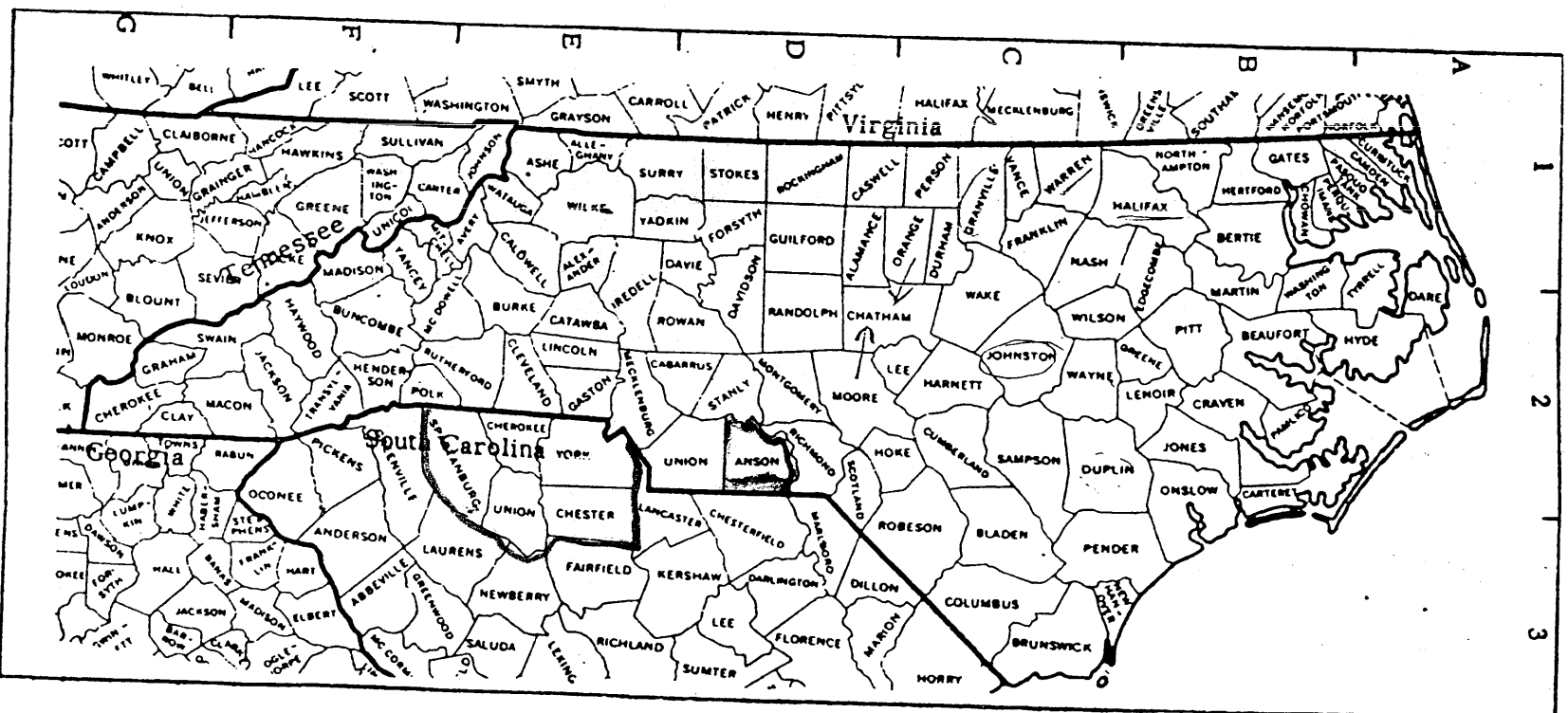
NORTH CAROLINA

236
167

Name	Map Index	Date Created	Pop. By M 1960	U.S. Census Reports Available	Parent County or Territory From Which Organized	County Seat
• Perquimans	B1	1671	9	1790-80	Prec. Albermarle	Hertford 27944
(Perquimans Co was known as Berkeley Precinct from 1671 to 1681)						
• Person	C1	1791	26	1800-80	Caswell	Roxboro 27573
(Reg Deeds has b, m, d & lnd rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, pro & civ ct rec from 1791)						
• Pitt	B2	1760	70	1790-80	Beaufort	Greenville 27834
(CH burned 1857; Reg Deeds has b & d rec from 1913, m rec from 1866, real estate rec from 1762; Clk Sup Ct has div, pro, civ ct & lnd rec from 1885)						
• Polk	F2	1847	11	1860-80	Henderson, Rutherford	Columbus 28722
(Clk Sup Ct has div, pro & civ ct rec from 1910)						
• Randolph	D2	1778	61	1790-80	Guilford	Asheboro 27203
(1820 cen missing; Reg Deeds has b rec from 1914, m rec from 1914, some m from 1800 & d rec; Clk Sup Ct has div rec from 1869, pro, civ ct & lnd rec from 1779)						
Richmond	D2	1779	39	1790-80	Anson	Rockingham 28379
(Reg Deeds has b & d rec from 1913, m rec from 1870, lnd rec from 1784; Clk Sup Ct has div rec from 1913, pro rec from 1782)						
• Robeson	C3	1786	89	1790-80	Bladen	Lumberton 28358
(Clk Sup Ct has b & d rec from 1913, m rec from 1868, div & civ ct rec from 1870, pro rec from 1788 & deeds from 1787)						
• Rockingham	D1	1785	70	1790-80	Guilford	Wentworth 27375
(CH burned 1906; Reg of Deeds has m rec from 1868, deeds from 1787, b & d rec from 1913; Clk Sup Ct has wills from 1804; N.C. Hist Com has m rec from 1741 to 1868)						
• Rowan	D2	1753	83	1790-80	Anson	Salisbury 28144
(Reg Deeds has b, m, d & lnd rec; Clk Sup Ct has div rec from 1881, pro & civ ct rec)						
• Rutherford	E2	1779	45	1790-80	Burke, Tyron	Rutherfordton 28139
(Clk Sup Ct has wills from 1790; CH burned 1857)						
• Sampson	C2	1784	48	1790-80	Duplin, New Hanover	Clinton 28328
(CH burned 1921)						
Scotland	D2	1899	25		Richmond	Laurinburg 28352
(Reg Deeds has b rec from 1913, m, d, bur rec from 1899; Clk Sup Ct has div, pro & civ ct rec from 1899)						
Stanly	D2	1841	41	1850-80	Montgomery	Albemarle 28001
Stokes	D1	1789	22	1800-80	Surry	Danbury 27016
• Surry	E1	1770	48	1790-80	Rowan	Dobson 27017
(Clk Sup Ct has pro rec from 1771, div & civ ct rec)						
Swain	G2	1871	8	1880	Jackson, Macon	Bryson City 28713
(Reg Deeds has b & d rec 1913, m rec 1907; Clk Sup Ct has div & civ ct rec from 1900)						
Transylvania	F2	1861	16	1870-80	Henderson, Jackson	Brevard 28712
(Clk Sup Ct has div, pro & civ ct rec)						
Tryon		1768			Discontinued 1779 (see Lincoln)	
Tyrrell	A1	1729	5	1790-80	Bertie, Chowan, Currituck, Pasquotank	Columbia 27925
(Reg Deeds has b & d rec from 1913, m rec from 1862; Clk Sup Ct has div rec, pro, wills from 1730 & civ ct rec from 1900)						
• Union	D2	1842	45	1850-80	Anson, Mecklenburg	Monroe 28110
(Reg Deeds has b, m, d & bur rec; Clk Sup Ct has div rec, pro & civ ct rec from 1843)						
• Vance	C1	1881	32		Franklin, Granville, Warren	Henderson 27536
Wake	C2	1770	169	1790-80	Chimberland, Johnston, Orange	Raleigh 27611
(1810 & 1820 cen missing)						
• Warren	C1	1779	20	1790-80	Bute, Discontinued 1779	Warrenton 27589
(Reg Deeds has b & d rec from 1913, m rec from 1867, lnd rec from 1764; Clk Sup Ct has div rec, pro rec from 1776 & civ ct rec from 1864)						
Washington	B2	1799	13	1790-80	Tyrrell	Plymouth 27962
(Reg Deeds has b & d rec from 1913, m rec from 1800, lnd rec from 1799; Clk Sup Ct has div rec, also pro, civ ct rec & wills from 1871; CH burned 1862-1869-1873)						
• Watauga	E1	1849	18	1850-80	Ashe, Caldwell, Wilkes, Yancey	Boone 28607
(Reg Deeds has b & d rec from 1914, m rec from 1872; Clk Sup Ct has div, pro & civ ct rec from 1872)						
• Wayne	C2	1779	82	1790-80	Craven, Dobbs	Goldsboro 27530
(Reg Deeds has b, m, d, bur & lnd rec; Clk Sup Ct has div, pro & civ ct rec)						
• Wilkes	E1	1777	45	1790-80	Burke, Surry	Wilkesboro 28697
Wilson	C2	1855	58	1860-80	Edgecombe, Johnston, Nash, Wayne	Wilson 27893
(Reg Deeds has b, m, d & lnd rec; Clk Sup Ct has div & civ ct rec from 1868, pro rec from 1855)						
• Yadkin	E1	1850	23	1860-80	Surry	Yadkinville 27055
(Reg Deeds has b rec from 1913, m & lnd rec from 1850, d & bur rec from 1914 & mil dis rec from 1914; Clk Sup Ct has civ ct rec from 1850)						
Yancey	F2	1833	14	1840-80	Buncombe, Burke	Burnsville 28714
(Reg Deeds has b & d rec from 1913, m rec from 1833; Clk Sup Ct has div, pro & civ ct rec from 1833)						

* - At least one county history has been published about this county.

County Map For The State Of NORTH CAROLINA



- 46 - 1765 - Thomas Jackson to Robert Warren - 20 Pounds - 266 a. - John Suliven, Wm Blizrd, George Kernagy.
- 47 - 1764 - Thomas Jackson to Robert Warren - 10 Pounds - 150 a. - Jacob Millard, Friaci(? Francis?? - a female) Warrin.
- 48 - 1766 - Thomas Jernigan to George Norris Sr. - 35 Pounds - 100 a. - Felix Kenan, George Williams.
- 49 - 1765 - James Dulany, shop keeper, to Lawrence Folesom - 35 Pounds - 136 a. - Elsey Folesom, Wm Lane, Thomas Balls (Batts?).
- 50 - 1765 - Abraham Herring to Daniel Herring - 40 Pounds - 100 a. - Edward Sulivent, Alexander Outlaw.
- 51 - 1764 - Wm Byrd to Moses Smith - 75 Pounds - 113 a. - Michael King, Edward Byrd, Thomas Coggin.
- 52 - 1765 - Wm Whitfield of Dobbs Co. to Abraham Herring - 18 Pounds - 100 a. - Daniel Herring, Wm Whitfield Jr.
- 53 - 1765 - Jephtha Vining to John Foley - 40 Pounds - 125 a. - Denis Foley.
- 54 - 1764 - Joseph Blackman to Samuel Smith, merchant - 5 Pounds - 200 a. - S. Roders (Rodgers???), David Smith.
- 55 - 1764 - Michael King to John King - 28 Pounds - 300 a. - Wm Byrd, Samson Young.
- 56 - 1764 - Joseph Bowen to John Rivers - 10 Pounds - 100 a. - John Atkinson, Henry Hollingsworth, John his X mark Gocliff.
- 57 - 1765 - John Sampson to John Royal - 140 Pounds - 360 a. - James Sampson, Wm Newman, Wm Ryall.
- 59 - 1764 - Richard Ratcliffe to John Ivey - 35 Pounds - 140 a. - Sutto Byrd, Wm Ivey.
- 60 - 1764 - Wm Byrd to John Ivey - 10 Pounds - 100 a. - Wm Ivey and Benjamin Bell.
- 61 - 1765 - Andrew McIntire to Thomas Routledge, bricklayer - 40 Pounds - part of 71, 160 a. - Wm Dickson.
- 63 - 1765 - Daniel Webb of (New) Hanover Co., N. C., to Edmund Mathis or Matheus - 10 Pounds - 400 a. - John Oxford, Anthony Rackly.
- 64 - 1764 - Edward Weston to Wm Goodman - 12 Pounds - 25 a. - Jephthah Vining, Charles Burch.
- 65 - 1765 - Jeremiah Parish to Wm Bush - 20 Pounds - 100 a. - James Yarbrough, John Yarbrough.
- 66 - 1765 - Francis Gregory of Craven Co., N. C., to Etheldred Gregory - 10 Pounds - 100 a. - Wm Ratcliffe, Howel Gregory.
- 68 - 1764 - Etheldred Gregory to Moses Straughan - 12 Pounds & 10 Sh. - 100 a. - Wm Dickson, John Woodward.
- 69 - 1765 - Arthur Hamilton of New Hanover Co. to John Jones - 50 Pounds - 320 a. - A. Maclain, James Sampson.
- 70 - 1763 - Jacob Lochon of Johnston Co. to Thomas Worly - 20 Pounds - 150 a. - Eliz. Hubbert, Nicho. Worly, John Locohan(?).
- 71 - 1765 - George Norris to John Taylor - 150 Pounds - 240 a. - Felix Kenan, Benjamin Blow, Jacob Taylor.
- 72 - 1764 - John Roberts to Isom Hatcher - 50 Pounds - 100 a. - Isaac Nichlos, Honourd Nichlos.
- 74 - 1765 - Power of Attorney - John Sawyer to Joseph Williams - Wits.: Thomas Kenan, Drewry Sims.

(not named) of dau. Mary Watson.

19.802.5 - page 4 - Will of WM FRESHWATER, dated 29 Nov. 1781, pr. ----. Pers. prop. & slaves to children: Sarah, Naomey, & Wm Freshwater. Wife Sarah - estate for life, then to two sons, Thomas & Wm. Exrs.: wife Sarah, Elijah Pigot, & Zachariah Harker. Signed by name. Wits.: Zachariah Harker, Benjamin Hancock, Elisha his X mark Russell.

19.802.5 - page 76 - Will of THOMAS GOODWIN, dated 22 Dec. 1783; pr. ----. Land & pers. prop. to son Thomas. Grdson Thomas Dannels (under 18). Pers. prop. to grddaus. Lucreshe Dannels & Mary Goodwin. Wife Lucreshe - plant. & at her decease to son Thomas. Exrs.: wife & son Thomas. Signed by name. Wits.: Alice(?) her X mark Robison, Lucrashe her X mark Robison, Wm Robinson.

19.802.6 - page 51 - JOHN HIBBS, planter (recorded Will Book D, p. 231). Dated 3 Dec. 1799; pr. Feb. 1800. A slave to son Jonathan. Rest of estate to wife Elesabeth -- to raise the children, & at her decease one featherbed to my dau. "Annahiland(?)", & one to dau. Lidy Hibbs. Rest be divided among children. Signed by name. Wits.: John McKane, Wm his X mark Temple, John his X mark Oglesby. Admin., with will annexed, granted to John McKane.

19.802.7 - page 23 - Will of AMBROSE JONES, dated 26 Oct. 1787, pr. ----. 10 Shillings to Wm Parks, husband of dau. Dorothy, dec'd. Slaves to sons Uriah & Aden Jones. Signed by name. Wits.: Ross Bell, Saml. Leffers.

19.802.7 - page 53 - Will of EDMUND MELSON SR. (recorded Will Book D, 281). Planter. Dated 20 June 1794; pr. Aug. 1800. Land to son Taylor. Pers. prop. to dau. Voilater. Rest of estate to wife Eliz., for life, & at her decease to all my children. Exrs.: wife Eliz, & Edmund Melson Jr. Signed by mark. Wits.: Richard Lewies Hassell, Bea(?) Cary(?), Samuel his X mark Osteen.

19.802.8 - page 51 - Will of REUBEN PARKER, "Marchant of Buford, In the County of Kirtright(?)" in N. C. Dated 11 April 1760; pr. ----. Wife Jane - land, slaves, & pers. property. Slaves to children: Eliz. (under 18), Abigail, Ruben (under 21). 40 Pounds to son Henry Chew (or Henry Ghen or Ghene(?) Parker)(under 21). (All children apparently aged under 20). If they should die, estate to my brothers & sisters. Exrs.: wife, & John Starkey Sr. of "Anly" (Onslow?) County. Signed: Ruben Parker. Wits.: Nathan Yeomans, Obadiah Yarbrough, James Cowpland.

19.802.10 - page 66 - Will of GEORGE STIRRING SR. of Cartwright Co., dated 29 March 1745; pr. June 1745. (This will in Grimes, p. 362, but names of two sons omitted.) Pers. prop. to wife, & at her death to children: Eliz., George, Joyce, John, & Henry Stirring. Land to two sons Adoniga & Cason. Exrx.: wife. Signed by mark. Wits.: Wm Salter, Henry his X mark Smith.

19.802.11 - page 50 - "Vearble" (nuncupative) will of ROBERT WADE (this

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Ambrose Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compile Ophelia KesslerAddress Box 261City, State Newcastle, Tex.Date 30-Dec.-1989

76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					

State of birth: Ambrose Yarbrough

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed	
Name:	St.	Males	
		To 16	16&up
Name:	St.	Females	
		0-10	10-16
Name:	St.	Males	
		16-18	16-26
Name:	St.	Females	
		26-45	45&up
Name:	St.	Males	
		0-10	10-16
Name:	St.	Females	
		16-26	26-45
Name:	St.	Females	
		45&up	

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed	
Name:	St.	Males	
		0-5	5-10
Name:	St.	Females	
		10-15	15-20
Name:	St.	Males	
		20-30	30-40
Name:	St.	Females	
		40-50	50-60
Name:	St.	Males	
		60-70	70-80
Name:	St.	Females	
		80-90	90-100
Name:	St.	Males	
		100&up	
Name:	St.	Females	
		0-5	5-10
Name:	St.	Males	
		10-15	15-20
Name:	St.	Females	
		20-30	30-40
Name:	St.	Males	
		40-50	50-60
Name:	St.	Females	
		60-70	70-80
Name:	St.	Males	
		80-90	90-100
Name:	St.	Females	
		100&up	
Name:	St.	Males	
		Aliens	

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County:	State:	Post office:
860 - County:	State:	Post office:

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

William Yarbrough (RWS)

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2), etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

H's Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

X. 76024

Compile Onphelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2), etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Children
RWS)	Lewis Yarbrough	Birth							In 1850 she was in Lincoln Co., Tenn.
		Mar.			July 1792				
		Death			1820/21		Lincoln Co., N.C.		
		Burial							
Sally Elizabeth Garrett		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	William Yarb.	Birth							In 1850 he was in Lincoln Co., Tenn.
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
Sarah		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

SOUTH CAROLINA REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORDS

Stub entries to indents issued in payment of claims against South Carolina Book W, #66 Issued 2 August 1785 to THOMAS GRIGGS YARBROUGH for sixty days duty done in the militia. 4 Lbs, 5 Shillings, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ Pence (1)

Book W, #65 Issued 2 August 1785 to WILLIAM YARBROUGH for duty done in the militia in 1781 and 1782. 11 Lbs, 10 Shillings. (2)

#3205 Issued 3 July 1786 to AMBROSE YARBOROUGH for duty done in Brandon's Regiment. 6 Lbs, 12 Shillings, 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ Pence.

The above William Yarbrough enlisted while residing in Abbeville District with his son LEWIS, and served under Capt. Benjamin Tutt. From 1781 to 1782 he was under Col. Taylor. He guarded the frontier and was in the battles at Ninety Six and Eutaw Springs. (3)

Lewis Yarborough d. 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ July 1831. Married Elizabeth Garrett, July 1792 After enlisting during 1779, while residing in Abbeville District, he served under Capt. Benjamin Tutt. He was sent to guard the frontier and was in the battles at Ninety Six and Eutaw Springs. He moved to Georgia where he got land grants (see Georgia Land Lottery of 1827) and then moved to Tennessee. (4)

Ambrose Yarborough served three hundred seventeen days in the militia under Col Peter Horry during 1782. Before the fall of Charleston, he was under Col. Henderson. (5)

George Yarborough served one hundred twelve days in the militia during 1781 and 1782 under Cols. Taylor and Winn. (6)

Owen Yarborough served one hundred twenty eight days in the militia during 1781 and 1782. (7)

Samuel Yarbury (Yarbrough) served as a grenadier in the Second Regiment and was killed at Fort Moultrie on 28 June 1776. (8)

- 1 - A.S. Salley, Jr. Editor, Stub Entries to Indents Issued in Payment of Claims against South Carolina (Growing out of the Revolution) pg 203
- 2 - Ibid pg. 203
- 3-8 Bobby Gilmer Moss, Compiler, S.C. Roster of Patriots in the Revolution (Alphabetized - these under "Y")

15 June 1991

Dear Ophelia:

I have been sitting here working on the fgs of Lewis Yarbrough and the longer I've worked, the more confused I've become. Now I despair of ever getting myself straightened out and I hope you can help. You refer to this Lewis as "Lewis Yarbrough #1" and I am enclosing your groupsheet so you will know who I am talking about.

What I know about ^{LEWIS}~~this man~~ from the records:

1. He was the eldest son of William Y. When William joined the Rev. War, he took Lewis with him and Lewis was 16 years old at the time, making his birth ca 1763.
2. Lewis' Rev. War Service is pretty well established. From "Stub Entries to Indentures for Rev. Claims against S. Carolina, Books R-T, Salley, 1917:

No. 295 - Issued First July 1785 to Mr. Lewis Yarborough, for Lib. T Twenty Three Pounds, 10/4 $\frac{1}{4}$ Stlg for 439 days duty in Capt. Tutt's Company in 1779 and 1780, as per Account Audited.

Principal 23 pounds, 10/4 $\frac{1}{4}$ Annual Interest £ 1.12.11

(entry just before Lewis was that of William Yarborough-father of Lewis)

3. Lewis and his father joined the Rev. War from South Carolina.
4. Lewis married Elizabeth Garrett in July, 1792 in Laurens District, SC. Elizabeth was 78 years old when she applied for the Rev. War pension in 1851, making her birth year ca 1773. Mr. Partridge was minister who married them.
5. The first child of Lewis and Elizabeth was born in 1793 -- I don't have any of their children's names.
6. Lewis apparently lived in Georgia for awhile and then moved to Lincoln County, TN where he died 14 Jul 1831 (pension application of Elizabeth).
7. Lewis' pension & Rev. War records are on file in State of S.C.
8. On 3 June 1851, William Yarbrough, aged 66, a resident of Lincoln Co., TN made an affidavit on behalf of his brother Lewis' widow, Elizabeth (Garrett) Yarbrough. In this affidavit, William states:
 - a. Elizabeth is widow of Lewis & William has been acquainted with her since 1792 when Lewis went to Laurens District SC and married her. William says he was not at the marriage, but that Lewis left their father's house in Abbeville District, SC and returned after a few days with his wife.

- b. William stated he was the 6th child of his father William Yarborough & that he often heard his father say that he was an enlisted soldier from the state of South Carolina, that he enlisted for five years or the duration of the war, that when he enlisted he took with him his eldest son, Lewis Yarborough who was affiant's (William's) oldest brother.
- c. William states that after the Rev. War, his father William moved to a place near where he had crossed the river in Ga while serving in the war. He states his brother, Lewis also moved to this area of Georgia.
- d. William says that Lewis died in Lincoln County, State of Tennessee sometime in the year 1831.

See 3 YFM 77 for this affidavit.

When I compared my groupsheet to yours, I got confused.

You show Lewis to be the son of RWS William and that he married Sally Elizabeth Garrett in July 1792. I've never seen Sally as Elizabeth's first name.

Now, here come the questions.

You list as your sources the 1820 and 1830 census of Lincoln Co., NC and also Lincoln and Tyron County NC Wills. Did the list of children come from a will?

In looking at the census records of NC, For Lincoln Co. I note that there is a Charles Yarborough listed in 1800 (011010000001-00);

1810 - Index Lewis Yarborough
Wiatt Yarborough

1820 - Index Lewis Yarborough;
Wiatt Yarborough
Henry Yarber

1830 Census - family #164:

Lewis Yarborough
1 male under 5
1 male 30-40
1 female 20-30

William and his son Lewis were already in SC in the period when they joined the Rev. War and this appears to be the line of Moses Y. (William being the son of Moses). After the Rev War, they both moved to GA (William and Lewis). Then sometime after that, Lewis went to Lincoln Co. TN where he died in 1831.

The Lewis on the 1830 census in NC is 30 to 40 years old in 1830 which would make his birth between 1790-1800.

Page 3

But, SC/GA/TN Lewis was b. ca 1763 and would have been in the 60-70 year old category on the 1830 census.

I do not have a list of the children of Lewis & Elizabeth (Garrett), so don't know if the list of children you are showing is his -- ~~OR~~ if they are the children for the Lincoln Co., NC Lewis. I feel almost sure that these are two separate Lewis Y's. I don't have anything at all that indicates that SC Lewis was ever in Lincoln Co., NC. It looks to me like someone has mixed up the Lincoln Co., NC and Lincoln Co., TN records.

I have only the census records from Lincoln Co., NC -- no other records from that county at all. Do you have a copy of the Lincoln Co. NC will? If you do, that might solve whose children these are listed.

I am sure your records are like mine --- I have a bunch of information that researchers have sent me without any verifying records at all --- and I seem to always be running into fgs's like this that start me asking questions.

There is one hope -- my cousin just recently moved to SC - Columbia - and she is right there with the archives. She has said that she will do some research for me when she gets a little more settled. YFM says that there are 37 pages of documents and letters in the file that contains the William Y. affidavit and maybe one of them lists the children of Lewis and Elizabeth. Maybe she will check for us.

Date of birth: Lewis Yarbrough

Date of death: _____

before 1821

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females		Males		Females	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up			0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26
1790-Co.	St.								
Name:									
1800-Co.	St.								
Name:									
1810-Co.	St.								
Name:									
1820-Co.	St.								
Name:									

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males										Females																
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
1840-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____													
1860 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____													

Date of birth: Lewis Yarbrough

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Males					Females				
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up										
1790-Co.	St.												
Name:													
1800-Co.	St.												
Name:													
1810-Co.	St. N.C.												
Name:													
1820-Co.	St. N.C.												
Name:													
1830-Co.	St. N.C.												
Name:													
1840-Co.	St.												
Name:													

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males										Females																
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed																											
1830-Co. Lincoln Co. St. N.C.	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Name: Lewis Yarbrough																											
1840-Co. St.																											
Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Lewis

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death			1821	Will probated			
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sally

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue

Rt. 2 Box 111

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 2-July-1991 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (A range in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Eliza	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Henry	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Lewis #2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Lucy	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Wyatt	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

A Lewis Y. on Henry Co. Ga 1822 JIC.

A Lewis Y. on 1850 Ark Census - Scott Co.

A bertha Everett married a Lewis H. Yarbrough. She is buried in Hickory Cemetery
in Hickory, Mississippi.

~~YARBOROUGH, James, German will missing from the file in courthouse.
 Data from George and Anna Younts will probated 1821. 1821 James, Miss
 Sally Yarbrough, 1821, Henry, Lewis, Lucy and Wm Yarbrough.~~

YOUNT, John, of Linc. Co. Will dated 25 Jan. 1790; probated April 1790. Wife Elizabeth. Children: Henry, Geo., Andrew, grdson. John Yount, Susannah Yount, Eliz., & Sally Yount. Children: Jacob, John, Molly, Catherine, Mary, Susannah, Eliz., & Sally. Exrs.: sons Henry & Geo. Signed by mark. Wits.: Ephraim Perkins, Jacob Fullbright, Wm Deal (Ger.).

YOUNT, Henry, of Linc. Co. Will dated 27 Oct. 1806; probated Jan. 1807. Wife Anna. Children: John, Caty, Samuel, Susana, Henry, Jacob, Ephriam, & Sarah Yount. Exrs.: Wm Heenan, & Michael Cline. Signed by name, in German. Wits.: Andw. Yount (Ger.), George his X mark Seatz.

ZIMMERMAN or CARPENTER, Jacob (The name Zimmerman, in German, means Carpenter in English - Ed.), of Linc. Co. Will dated 21 June 1803; probated (in pencil) 1807. Wife Catharine. Children: Henry, David, Jacob, Jonas, Margret (wife of Martin Friday), Catharne (wife of Peter Hoyl, Esqr.), Eliz. (wife of Henry Cline), Mary (wife of Mr. [?] Rudesale), Solomey (wife of David Cline). Exrs.: sons Henry & Jacob. Signed in German: Jacob Zimmerman. Wits.: John Moore, Eliz. Moore, Peter Rees(?).

(End of WPJ's abstracts of Wills of Lincoln and Tryon Cos., N. C., as made from the original wills in the Lincoln Co. courthouse the past fifteen years - around 428 wills in all.)

In the NORTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORD, Vol. I, No. 2, April 1932, there appeared abstracts of thirty-eight (38) Tryon Co., N. C. wills, 1769-1779. The following wills were abstracted: Robert Abernathy, Robert Abernathy, Christian Aker or Eiger, Francis Armstrong, Henry Bollinger or Bullinger, George Bounds, John Bradley, John Collins, Wm Cleghorn, Joseph Green, Samuel Gray, James Gordon, John Hannah, John Harmon, Wm Heker (Hager), John Hendry (Henry), John Lan(g)ham, Wm Little, James McAfee, John McCormick, Wm Moore, John McFadden, Wm Murphy, Owen Murphy, John Oaks, John Potts, George Rutlig (Rutledge), David Robertson, John Summey, Wm Twitty, John Welch, Jacob Wilfong, James Watson, Alexander Wills, Wm Watson, Wm Wilson, Wm Whitesides, and Gerhard Will. Of these 38 wills, the originals of 25 (twenty-five) of them were abstracted by WPJ in the Lincoln County courthouse and have been published in this magazine (JNCG). Of the remaining 13 (thirteen), the originals of seven of them are in the Archives in Raleigh, and the originals of six are lost or missing now. The six missing or lost wills are: James McAfee (an abstract was published in this magazine, which was taken from the aforementioned NORTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORD), John Oaks, John Summey, Jacob Wilfong (an abstract of this will has been furnished is through the courtesy of Mrs. Frances G. Snyder, 216 W. Ninth Street, Newton, N. C. 28658), Alexander Wills, and Wm Watson. Abstracts of these six missing or lost wills will appear below.

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

70 - County:

State:

Post office:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

70 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

70 - County:

Twp./city/st.add:

70 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dist. #:	
Twp./city/st.add:	

OLD TRYON COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA

Family researchers should be aware of boundary line changes that were made between North Carolina and Virginia, between North and South Carolina, and especially, in old Tryon County, N. C.

Briefly, the Caroline Grant was divided into North and South Carolina in 1729. Tryon County, N. C. was established 1768/69.. from Anson County which in turn had been formed 1749 from Bladen County, N. C. Later, Tryon County was dissolved, with a part of it becoming Lincoln County, N. C.

Meanwhile, both North and South Carolina had been granting land along their mutual border since 1752, with Tryon County's southern boundary left open and which, included the present day counties of Greenville, Laurens, Spartanburg, Cherokee, Union, York and Chester, South Carolina - all or in part.

On June 4, 1772 a survey was made to establish the boundary between the two states. Soon thereafter the people petitioned the King in an attempt to save their land because of the tangled state of affairs. Two strips of land eleven miles wide were exchanged to settle the boundary dispute. Anson and Mecklenburg County's in North Carolina lost a portion of their land which became a part of York County, South Carolina. To the north, along the line between North Carolina and Virginia, the people in the Virginia counties of Washington and Grayson were part-time residents of North Carolina until a new boundary line was established.

E X A M P L E S

Mecklenburg County, N.C. - Marriage bond recorded for a Miss Hartgrove and Benjamin Yarborough, 9 October 1797.

* * *

York County, S.C.) 21 May 1804, Deed and instrument
Cause #205)

Jonathon and Mary Kuykendall sold to Samuel Kuykendall 77 acres for the sum of 77 Lb., said land near James Carroll's place (formerly Armstrong's) lying near Hannah's line along the

creek and wagon road to within one pole of Mud Spring.

Attest: Benjamin Yarborough; Robert Cooper; Peter Harris

An instrument between Jonathon Kuykendall and Mary Carroll.

Witnessed: Benjamin Yarborough; Robert Cooper; J.V. Palmer, JP

* * * *

The witness to the deed Peter Harris died, the widow Harris nee Susannah Hartgrove married Samuel Kuykendall on 12 Feb 1791 in Lincoln County, N.C. Her second husband, Samuel Kuykendall died 16 Nov 1810 in York County, S.C.

These records in various places yet Yarborough and Kuykendall, each married to a Hartgrove woman, may have lived as neighbors and continuous owners of acreage in the area known as old Tryon County, N.C. Boundaries were changed, new counties formed, but the location may have remained the same.

-
1. North Carolina Land Grants in South Carolina, by Brent Holcomb Publ. 1975, Clinton, S.C.

See attached "Introduction" by Holcomb, and map of S.C. counties involved in this land exchange between North and South Carolina.

2. North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1768. N.C. Archives
3. York County, S.C. Deed Bk 4, pp. 313, 319

Mrs. Frances Lockwood
PO Box 722
Comanche TX 76442

RWS Enlisted 1779 while residing in Abbeville District S.C. Moved to Ga. And Tenn.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Lewis Yarbrough #1

This Information Obtained From:

Lincoln and Tyron N.C.

Will

1820 Lincoln Co. N.C.

Census - Lewis and

Walitt

1830 N.C. Census

Roster of S.C. Patriots

in The American Rev.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.	July	1792		Laurens District S.C.			
Death				1831, Lincoln Co., Tenn.			
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **William RWS S.C.**

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sally

Elizabeth Garrett

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death	after 1851				Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date **-9-1987**

76372

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Eliz	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Henry	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Lewis #2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10 Dec.	1818			Polaski Co. Ga.		
	Martha Mills	Death							
		Burial							
4	Lucy	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Lewis Yarbrough

200 acres

96 Dist. S.C.

21 Jan. 1785.

Land Grants after the Rev.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name **Lewis #2 Yarbrough**

This Information Obtained From:

**Pulaski Co. Ga.
Marriage Records**

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.	10	Dec	1818			Pulaski, Co. Ga.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Lewis Yarbrough #1**

Mother's Maiden Name **Elizabeth Garrett**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Martha Mills**

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

**Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024**

Compiler **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date **1-9-1987**

76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

PASSPORTS
OF
SOUTHEASTERN
PIONEERS
1770-1823

Indian, Spanish and other Land Passports
for Tennessee, Kentucky, Georgia,
Mississippi, Virginia,
North and South Carolina

DOROTHY WILLIAMS POTTER

ART. 7 No citizen or inhabitant of the United States shall . . . go into the Creek country, without a passport first obtained from the Governor of some one of the United States, or the officer of the Troops of the United States commanding at the nearest military post on the frontiers, or such other person as the President of the United States may, from time to time, authorize to grant the same. 1



GATEWAY PRESS, INC.
Baltimore 1982

FOREWORD

THIS FOREWORD SHOULD be considered rather as an advertisement like those appearing in books published during the time when passports were necessary to enter the southeastern territories. For, reader, I wish to commend this book to your attention.

Work in genealogy in the southeast is made difficult for lack of good basic work such as we find here. Let us hope that in the 20th century we in the southeast can begin to fulfill the need to organize and publish documented, annotated source material which we so much need.

The very names of those who came into the region are hard to find. But in this work are the names of the famous and the obscure. But not only names, information as well. There will be those who are fortunate to find not only where their forebears went but where they came from and even some idea of their purposes.

Reader, look and find here not only fact but information.

KENDALL J. CRAM, Director
Tennessee State Library
September 1982

466. "Correspondence of Robertson," *AHM*, vol. III, no. 4 (1898), pp. 363-364. This incident was given in Holt, "Economic and Social Beginnings," *THM*, vol. 7, no. 3 (1921), p. 363. Mr. Holt went on to explain:

Because of the dangers from the Indians on the Cumberland Plateau - called the "Wilderness" [.] people coming from Virginia and North Carolina through the more thickly settled

East Tennessee Valley would wait until a good party had assembled at Knoxville or Southwest Point and then proceed up the Emory River, across the plateau and down the Cumberland to Bledsoe's Lick and thence to Nashville.

Ibid, p. 221.

One of the very earliest references to this service is given below.

ESCORT DUTY

Thanks to Emmett Lewis, Lake County (TN) Historian, Tiptonville, TN. C.H.Y., Editor

GEORGIA PASSPORTS

227

Executive Department
Thursday 8th September 1808
On the recommendation of George Ross

ORDERED

That a Pass port for Lewis Yarborough through the creek nation be prepared which was presented and signed 328

289

On application
ORDERED

That passports be prepared for the following persons to travel through the Creek Nation of Indians, to wit:

One for Mr. Joseph Yarborough from the County of Baldwin, and one for Mr. John Parmenter from the County of Jones.

Which were presented and signed 725

301

Executive Department
Wednesday 23d September 1812
On application
ORDERED

That a Passport be prepared for James Yarborough with his wife ten children and five negroes, from the County of Randolph in this State, to travel through the Indian Nations to the Western Country.

Which was presented and signed, 806

243

State of Georgia
Montgomery County

This is Certify all persons that the Barer James Neel has lived these Ten Years and he has Ever bore the Name of a true Honest Republican Citizen of the Said County Given from under our hands this 25th Day of Septemr 1809

Elias Neel
Sampson Dillard
John Yarborough
Hezekiah Neel
Ephraim Willis
Arther Neel
Reluven Neel

[reverse]

Recommendation in favor
of James Neel of Montgomery County

Passport
Granted 27 Sept. 1809 430

This Certifies that Underhill Ellis

substitute for George Suggs has served 45 days on the guard to conduct families from the lower end of Clinch mountain to the settlement of Cumberland it being his tower of duty and is now discharged from the same given under my hand 23 day of Octo 1788

Thos Smith Capt.
Micah Kirkpatrick agt.

Davidson county

Harbrough, possible famil groups

Information on this sheet obtained from

When Born _____ Where _____

Where

Christened _____ Where _____

Where:

When Died	Where
-----------	-------

Where

When Buried _____ Where _____

Where

When Married _____ Where _____

Where

Other Wives
(if any) _____

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

His Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME

When Born _____ Where _____

Where

Christened _____ Where _____

Where

When Died _____ Where _____

Where

When Buried _____ Where _____

Where

Other Husb.
(if any) _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Family Group Sheet
North Main, Logan, Utah
Publishers. 526
Conversion

[illegible]

PULASKI COUNTY - Georgia
Early Marriages (1811-1819)

IVEY, James-Harriet Jelks Nov 18 1813

JAMISON, Samuel-Henry Jones June 5 1817

JOHNSON, Aaron-Nancy Daniel Mar 21 1816

" James Jr-Nancy Seabert Feb 14 1819

JOINER, Leives-Eliza Taylor Oct 25 1813

KINARD, John-Zilpha Murphey Nov 26 1818

KING, Henery-Elizabeth Lee Apr 7 1817

" Henry-Easter Jones Jan 28 1819

KIRKLAND, Daniel-Ruth Snell Oct 13 1814

LAMB, John-Mary Bryant April 2 1817

LANCASTER, Washington-Nancy Johnson Mar 16 1816

" Wright-Mary Daniel May 15 1817

LITTLE, George-Martha Womack Mar 2 1820

LYON, William-Elizabeth Wallace Mar 19 1812

McALPIN, Virgil-Sarah Lancaster Nov 19 1818

McBETH, James-Elizabeth Scott Apr 25 1819

McFARLIN, Washington-Sarah Mason Apr 15 1819

McGRIFF, Patrick-Martha Speight Dec 15 1812

" Richard-Mary Octow Oct 25 1818

McLENNAN, John-Mary Edwards June 29 1817

MANNING, Moses-Nancy Moore Jan 22 1819

" Wright-Haney Stegall Mar 21 1819

MATTHEWS, Charles-Elizabeth Watson Oct 22 1816

MILLS, Hardy-Lina Kent Oct 23 1817

MONTFORT, John K-Ann Cole Feb 28 1813

MOORE, John-Courtney A Brans Jan 20 1819

MORRIS, William-Rebeccah Garrett Mar 30 1819

NICHOLS, Allen-May Phillips Mar 3 1818

PACKER, John B-Althie Roach Nov 19 1812

PEPKIN, Moses-Delila Cobb April 28 1816

" William-Eliza Garrett Oct 13 1817

PERRY, Allen-Mariann Delamar Mar 2 1819

PHILLIPS, Thomas-Mary Horne Oct 10 1816

PITTS, Harry-Hannah Lafetter Nov 26 1812

POSEY, Nehemiah-Anna Posey Dec 17 1777 ?

POWERS, Hardy-Winney Reeves July 30 1818

RAGENS, Elias-Elizabeth Rogers Mar 25 1819

RAWLS, John-Sarah Clayton April 14 1819

REEVES, Henry-Becky Hornegay May 7 1819

" John-Mary Dawson Oct 31 1811

REGANS, Joham-Clarissa Pitts Apr 25 1817

RHODES, Daniel-Margaret Reeves July 15 1812

ROBINSON, Nathaniel G-Betsy Wheeler Oct 20 1838

ROLAND, Reuben-Annis Williamson Dec 30 1815

ROGERS, William-Mary Lee July 19 1818

SCARBOROUGH, Aden-Ellifair Lee May 1 1817

" John-Elizabeth Gilstrap Oct 4 1810

SHAW, Dabiel-Mary Womble Mar 28 1813

" Neill-Janett Little July 14 1813

SHELBY, James-Milberry Hawthorn Sep. 3, 1819

SHUFFIELD, West-Mary Rusfrod May 9 1818

SHUTE, Giles-Charity Colson June 17 1819

SINTERFIELD(Sinterfut) Henry-Milleny Barrow
/Jan 2 1817

SMITH, Dasard-Nancy Banister May 23 1819

" David-Margarett Little Jan 16 1817

" Isaac L-Sarah Kingsley Mar 23 1817

SPARROW, Daniel-Sarah Pratt Nov 29 1818

" John-Eleanor Crutchfield Aug 21 1814

STANDLY, Sands-Sarah Thursby May 7 1818

STEPHENS, Samuel-Nancy Dycje July 27 1817

STEWART, John-Fanny Weeks Jan 18 1815

STORY, Samuel-Elizabeth Pate Aug 20 1815

SUTTON, Charles-Charity Bryan Jan 28 1819

TAYLOR, Hugh-Margarett Daniel Jan 4 1816

TAYLOR, Hurbert-Mary Holland Jan 21 1814

THOMAS, Richard - Barbara Johnson Jan 23, 1812

THOMPSON, Robert-Mary Hays Jan 1, 1819

" William-Lucy Ford Aug 11 1816

TOOK, Arthur-Mary Jones Oct 4 1810

TOULL, Eliza Berryhill Jan 6 1811

TRULOCK, Sutton-Mary Harris April 18 1819

TURNER, John-Susannah Ellis Sept 14 1818

WATSON, Jacob - Mary Dew Aug 17 1819

WHITAGER, Richard-Frances Snell Oct 18 1818

WILLIAMS, Silas-Sarah McCormac July 13 1815

WOODS, Joseph-Ann Montfort Aug 27 1816

WORMACK, William-Elizabeth King May 13, 1815

WORSLEY, Thomas-Eliza Taylor Mar 10 1811

YARBOROUGH, Lewis-Martha Mills Dec 10 1818 ✓

ADAMS, Mathias-Ma

ADKINSON, Daniel, e

AIXON, Edward-Lucir

ALLEN, David-Mary I

ANDERSON, Henry, es

" Ignatius B-Rebecca

" John-Nancy Sharber

" Marion-Susannah El

" Robert C-Nancy B M

ASBELL, Joseph-Rebec

" William-Sarah Garr

ASHLEY, John-Cather

" William-Juliett Map

AULTMAN, Thomas-

BAILEY, John Esq. -N

BAKER, Benjamin B-N

BALDWIN, King-Ann

BALL, Larkin-Rebecka

BARBER, James-Jane I

BARNEDEE, Alfred B-

BARROW, G - Mary M

" John-Harriet McCle

BIRD, Wiley-Elizabeth

BONY, Stephen-Marti

BOOKER, Charles-Ma

BOOTH, Hiram-Mary

BOWEN, Enoch-Easte

BRADFORD, Jacob A-

BRANTLEY, Aron-Nai

" Timothy M A L B C

BREWER, Archibald-S

" Green-Mary Gaskin

" Henry-Martha Ann I

" William-Amanda M

BRICKNELL, Henry-El

BRINSON, Jaciuth-Eli

BROOK, William-Reb

BROOKER, John-Nanc

BROWN, Frederick, E

" George W-Nancy Pc

" John F-Caroline Cai

BROWNING, Radford-

BUCHANAN, Wm. I

BURCH, Seaborn W-S

" William-Betsy Baile

" William-Susan C W

BURK, Watson-Sinthe

" Watson-Toughly M

BURKE, Napoleon Bor

BURKET, Erros-Mary

" William-Rhoda Burk

Date of death:

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #
Family #
Head of family
Age
Sex
Color
Occupation
Value of real estate
Value of personal estate
Place of birth
Married this yr
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

[illegible][illegible]

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

- County:

State:

Post office:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

- County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

- County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

m. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

from his earliest recollections he has often & repeatedly heard his father say that he was an enlisted soldier from the state of South Carolina in the Revolutionary War, that he enlisted for five years or duration of the war, he does not recollect which, that when he enlisted he took with him his eldest son, Lewis Yarbrough (Affiant's oldest brother) who enlisted at the same time and for the same period, that Affiant always understood that his father and brother served until the final termination of the war, this being understood from them both, Affiant has also heard the said Lewis Yarbrough up to the day of his death speak of having been in the regular service as above stated and of having been at the battle of "Eutaw Springs" and also of having been marched while not in the service up into the State of Georgia & that he crossed the Ocenee River at Cedar Shoals, that when they arrived at the said River they marched down a Creek in pursuit of the enemy--which Creek was always after called "Trail Creek" this he always understood both from his father and brother aforementioned this he recollects more distinctly from the fact that some time after the Revolutionary War his father removed to the State of Georgia, as did his brother, the said Lewis Yarbrough, and settled on the said River near the place where they crossed it while in the service, and many years thereafter Affiant distinctly recollects their speaking of and pointing out the place where they had crossed it during the War, Affiant does not recollect hearing the said Lewis Yarbrough give the names of any of his officers under whom he served, if he has, he has now forgotten it; he has heard him speak of General Green, but whether or not he served under him, Affiant does not recollect; he has also heard him speak of a man by the name of Tutt, but in what connection he cannot state as he does not recollect, Sworn to and subscribed before me the day and year above written

/s/ Thomas S. Williams

(Seal)

/s/ William Yarbrough

(Seal)

William Yarbrough (b. 1784, S.C.) who made the above affidavit appears as a resident of Lincoln Co., Tennessee in the 1850 Census.

There are 37 pages of documents and letters in the file containing the above affidavit in the South Carolina Archives. The file includes the records of pay and duties of both William and his son Lewis Yarbrough and the pension records of Lewis' widow, Elizabeth. It covers 1779 to 1852 and one letter written in 1925 by the commissioner to an inquiry by Mrs. Claud Gilmore, Monticello, Georgia. The name is spelled both "Yarbrough" and "Yarborough," and in one place there is a notation "(say Yarborough)."

²Marineal Y. Nickolaus may be contacted at 4026 Colquitt, Houston, Texas 77027, phone 713/623-2797.

R.
975.731
ING
v.1

Laurens County
South Carolina

Will Book

A-C

1777-1809

By
Frances Terry Ingmire'

v. 1804. Sale of estate of ASENETH HOLLEN, dec'd.

v. 1804. Will of JOSEPH WHITMORE, dec'd proven by Whitmore and Ruben Flannigan. George Whitmore qualifies as Exr. 27 Nov. 1803. Will of JOSEPH WHITMORE. Son George Whitmore; daughter Duncan. Estate divided among all my children and the heirs of George dec'd; mentions grandson Geo. Whitmore. Exr: son George Jones. Wit: Whitmore Jones, Dr. Jones, Reuben Flanagan.

v. 1804. JAMES JONES, dec'd. Joseph Jones, Exr. petitions for Affidavit of Geo. Whitmore, writer of dec'd's will.

(date) Sale of estate of CLABOURN BROWN, dec'd. Purchasers: John Brown, Gleanus Winn, John Harris, Clabourn Goodman, Brownlee, Robt. Brown, James Holley, Polly Brown, George Martin Miller, Jeremiah Tribble, James Dunlap, William Ts. Herusha Walker.

(date) Appraisal of estate of WILLIAM TAYLOR, dec'd by John Whelan, James Hunter. Sale of estate of Wm. Taylor, dec'd. Assessors: Wm. Ross, Wm. Taylor, Andrew Spears, David Spears, John Franks, Robert Taylor, Richard Taylor, Wm. Simmons, Ross, James Parks, Wm. Nickels, F. Nabours, Wm. Duke, M. Waldrop, Mary Cain, John Boyd, Wm. Franks, David McCaa, Dandev, Gilbert McNary, Henry Strange, John Harris, Saml. Tors, Saml. Templeton, Saml. Taylor, Chas. Neighbors, Nancy R. B. Craddock, Thos. Harris, Saml. Vance, John McDole, Rogers, J. C. Stedman, Wm. Spears, Danl. Martin, Jos. Cason, Spears, Jos. Hall, John Nabours, John Simmons, Wm. Howl. Taylor, Adm.

v. 1805. The widow of ENOCH GARRETT, dec'd, Elizabeth Garrett, unable to attend, asks a commission be given. James Garrett qualifies her as admx. 31 Dec. 1804 James Garrett and S. A. (?) sec.

v. 1804. THOMAS MC GRARY, minor, chose George McGrary as guardian. Sec: Christopher McGrary and Samuel Ferguson.

v. 1804. Appraisal of estate of JAMES BURK, dec'd by James Burd, Abner Casey, Eliphat(?) Riley. 28 Nov. 1804. Sale of estate of JAMES BURK, dec'd. Rebecca Burk, Admx.

(date) Appraisal of estate of JAMES MEADORS, dec'd by John A. Alexander, George, Richard Ferguson, Thos. Beasley.

v. 1804. Sale of estate of JAMES MC CLINTOCK, dec'd. Mary Mc Clintock and Robt. Hutchison, Adm.

v. 1804. Sale of estate of BENJAMIN PETERSON, dec'd. Purchasers: Danl. Cox, Robt. Cox, Jacob Whitworth, Thos. Hill, John, Beni. Day, John Watts, Richd. Watts, James Watts, John Hatter, Beni. Chapman, James Atwood, Danl. Word, John Glaze, John Bell, John Owens, Danl. Cox, Adm.

of estate of ALEXANDER DEALE, dec'd. Purchasers: John Deale, John Deale, Peter Hill, Richard Hatter, John Gates, James Saxon, Vaughn, Moses Wells, John Deale, Adm. 2 Apr. 1804.

v. 1805. Will of JOHN EVANS, dec'd proven by wife James Evans and Wm. Coffey, Josiah Evans, Exr. Griffin and Evans, John Boyd, John Whistard, Meschack Overby, Richard

Will of JOHN EVANS cont'd:
Overby and Richard Puckett.

(No date) Appraisal of estate of JOHN ORSBORN (OSBORN), dec'd. E. S. Rowland, Adm. 27 Oct. 1804. Sale of estate of JOHN OSBORN, dec'd.

22 Nov. 1804. Inventory of estate of JAMES JONES, dec'd. App'rs Henry Davis, Jacob Duckett, Thos. Hendricks. (No date on sale) Purchasers: Joseph Jones, John Jones, Dred Jones, Whitmore Jones, Miles Jones, Joseph Duckett, Richard Duckett, Josiah Duckett, Thomas Hendricks, Joseph Bennet, Joseph Duncan, Martha Duncan, Wm. Dillard, Jos. Martindale(?), Moses Whitten, Wm. Caton(?), John Jacks, Jos. Jones, Exr.

3 May 1796. Will of SILAS GARRETT, planter. Wife; sons Enoch, Jacob, John and Silas; daughters Mary, Martha Harris, Elizabeth Yarbrough, Margaret. Son Enoch Garrett, Exr. Wit: Roger Brown, John Garrett and Wm. Dollar. 7 Jan. 1805. Application of John Garrett, Jr. to adm. will of SILAS GARRETT, dec'd. John Garrett, Jr. and Wm. Dollar, Sec.

28 May 1804. Will of WILLIAM HUTCHESON. Son James and my other children. Exr: son James Hutcheson. Wit: Wm. Hutcheson, Jr. and James Fowler. 10 Jan. 1805. Will proven by Wm. Hutcheson, Jr.

16 Sept. 1779. Will of JOHN EVANS of 96 Dist. Children to be schooled; mentions land adj. John Caldwell; wife Sarah; sons Josiah, William and John; daughters Mary Edwards, Frances Marian and Rachel Evans. Wit: Mary Edwards, Martha Puckett and James Puckett. Will proven 8 Feb. 1785. John Thomas, Jr., Ord. of 96 Dist.

4 Feb. 1805. Adm. of estate of SAMUEL FLEMING, dec'd by Saml. Fleming and James Fleming, Adm. Sec: Robt. Fleming and John Hunter.

4 Feb. 1805. Will of WILLIAM HANDCOCK, dec'd proven by Joseph Hancock and Wm. Young. (Date not clear) Will of WM. HANDCOCK. The surviving children of my sister Sally Rodgers (mentions her son Wm. Rodgers) and Clement Hancock and daughter Patsey; John Hancock and son James and other children. Exr: Wm. Burnside, Abner Pyles. Wit: Jos. Hancock, Wm. Young and Betsy Pyles.

29 Nov. 1804. Inventory of estate of JOSEPH WHITMORE, dec'd by Jacob Duckett, Wm. Liles, Whitmore Jones and Henry Davis.

31 Dec. 1804. Inventory of estate of ENOCH GARRETT, dec'd by Eliphas Riley, Saml. Dillard and Alan Coffey. 16-17 Jan. 1805. Sale of estate of ENOCH GARRETT, dec'd. Admx: Betsy Garrett.

(No date) Inventory of estate of JAMES SULLIVANT, dec'd by Chas. Simmons, Larkin Sullivan. 5 Jan. 1805. Sale of estate. Adm: John Boyd.

22 June 1804. John Pringle to Charles Simmons bond of \$150 vs claims of David Simmons and his portion of estate of his father JOHN SIMMONS, dec'd and the relinquishment of guardianship of the said David by said Charles. Wit: James Saxon, Pr: Lewis Graves.

Walker and John Walker Sec. James Powell, Larkin Gaines and Reuben Powell.

10 Nov. 1919. Appraisal of estate of RICHARD WHITE, dec'd by James Glenn, Robt. Gray and Paul Beadrum. (No date) Estate sale. Jas. Simpson, Adm.

6 Dec. 1819. Letters of adm. estate of JAMES CONLEY(?), dec'd to Wm. Black. Sec: John Black and Thom. Powell.

6 Dec. 1819 Adm. of estate of JOHN KIRKPATRICK, dec'd re. Alex
ander Kirkpatrick, Senr. John Hunter and Thomas Marly(?).

9 Dec. 1849. Adm. of estate of JOHN SADLER, Jr. to Pleasant Sadler and Mary Sadler, exr/exrx. Secd. Henry Hitt (will proven). 15 June 1852. Will of JOHN SADLER. Wife Mary, land formerly of James Hall, land formerly of James Puckett, mother Mary Sadler, and my children; non Resistant; my children (true named) Hester Lewis Hall, Pleasant Sadler and wife Mary Sadler Wit. Henry Hitt, Geo. Hall and James Hall.

1895(?) Late bill of the goods and chattels of HANSEL
and M. Harrison, Reuben Dollar, William Barker, Har
Marion, Isidor Marcio, John Dollar, Saml. Irby.
1896(?) Pope. Adm: Sarah Dollar.

Applicant of estate of JOSEPH DOWNS, dec'd by
J. F. Dolis and J. Cunningham.

1918, Estate of SOLOMON HOPKINS, dec'd. Francis Hop-
kins, 1918, 19 Apr. 1904's estate is wife of ad-
m'r, now dec'd; order sale granted to make sd divi-
sion. (Summit) Solomon Hopkins, dec'd.

Appraisal of estate of JOHN KICNEY, Sr., dec'd
 Alexander, Archibald Holt and Jonathan Paisley Note
 by David Caldwell, Wm. Kicney, exr.

Appraisal of estate of ELIAN WALKER, dec'd by
Isabel Weiss and Joe Wiseman.

22 Nov. 1890. Hospital at home of JAMES WARD, dec'd by Thos.
Porterbury 1890. Ward and J. A. Boyd 25 Nov. 1891 Sale
bill. Purchaser, Elizabeth Ward, Jane Vance, Jas. Adkins,
Oursing, Edgar, Geo. Swoyer, Frank, Wm. Adkins,
Robt. Carington, John Simmons, H. Hall, Jas. T.
ton, Ransom Fuller, Cyal Johnson, Robt. Holaday, On Blake-
y, Jonathan Redden, Wm. Stone, Jerly Hill, Wm. Templeton,
Wm. Irby, Wm. Coachen, Chas. Simmons, Thos. Porter, Archib-
ald "Carrington," and others due ext: John A. Craddock,
Wm. Ward, Wm. Park, David Grasside.

13 Dec 1819. Appraisal of estate of JOHN SADLER dec'd by
Benj. Hill, _____ Smith and Wm. Tinsley (very dim) 13 Dec. 1819
sale till. Purchasers, Aaron Pinnick, John Ball, John Beasley,
John _____ Williams, Benj. Hill, David Hill and John S. Jones,
James, Neuben Guldin, Henj. Guldin, Wm. Sadler, Wm. Tinsley,
John Deal, Jeremiah Sadler, Abner Hitt. (Very dim)

2 Jan. 1820 Inventory/apprx. estate of JOHN KIRKPATRICK, Dec'd
by Chas. Simmons, Jno Davis and Wm. Goodwin Credit due est.

KIRKPATRICK estate cont'd:
Danl. O'Harrick & Jones of Charleston returned dated 10 Sept.
1797.

17 Sept. 1819. Appraisal bill of 1 AA. UNDERWOOD, dec'd by John Dunlap and _____ (Date changed to 1819). 20 Sept. 1819. Sale bill, John Underwood, Adm.

207 Nov. 1819. Appraisal of estate of LEVI FOWLER, dec'd by
Jas. McCarty(?), Wm. Gillard and J. Boyce 10(207) Nov 1819.
Sale bill. No purchasers named. Cert. by Nathan Fowler and
John Duckett, Adm.

5 Jan. 1820. Return of Susanah Glady, wife of JAMES GLADY, dec'd. No goods, etc. to be found in this district. Share due him from James Boyd, James Huggins.

31 Jan. 1820. Marcha Duckett, minor about 12 years of age chose John Duckett guardian. Soc: Nathan Fowler and Nield Fowler

12 Nov. 1819. Wm. Croson and Jno. Green(?) sec. THOMAS (KROSON)
dec'd. Martha Croson, Adm. All appeared in Court on 12 Nov
1819. Wm. Croson refused to adm. with sd Martha who interve-
ried with Thomas Guin. Martha Guin did acct for same bill
Thos. Guin took adm. with Thom. Burnside and Jno. Black as
sec. Former adm. revoked.

3 Jan. 1820. ~~John Miller~~ and wife, Thomas Yarbrough and wife
against John Garrett, adm. at SILUS(?) GARRETT, dec'd wit
will annexed. Sale bill of Silus Garrett, dec'd made on 2
and 26 Jan. 1805. Legalese: Martha and Margret (Garrett), Margie
married to John Miller and Martha to Thomas Yarbrough.

15 Jan. 1820 Adm. of estate of GREEN RICHARDS, dec'd to John Hays. Bond: John Johnston and Isaac Gray.

[illegible]

4 Feb. 1820. Thomas Roberson, about 18 years, chose to Roberson, Sr. as his guardian in place of John Roberson, Jr. (see d. Bond, Martin Shaw and Wm. Richey?).

(Date?) Robt. Cresswell and of DAVID SPENCER, told us that Archibald who married the widow of intestate and Ann Spencer the guardian appointed by writ of equity for the minor children of the intestate Edward Fulton, has received payment but not paid over to himself. Followed by acts of explanation of what is the money received and balance for this leg. of intestate DAVID Spencer.

5 Oct 1919 Appraisal of nature of SAMAH THREEY, Sec'd

1. John Henderson, a son of WILLIAM C. CRAIG, died
 2. John Henderson and John Craig, Dec. 1806.
 3. John Henderson, John Craig, Ino. Craig, Ino. Little, p. 10.
 4. John Henderson, John Henderson, Jacob Wiggins, Thos. Ino.
 5. John Henderson, Thos. Weir, John Henderson, James
 6. John Henderson, Nathaniel Vance, James Ino. Ino. Ino.

23 Aug. 1836. Estate of HUGH LEMON?, dec'd. Pur.: Madison Milam,
Jesse Hill, R. Mills, Isaac Mitchell, ~~Minor Wm.~~ Alex. Wm.
Thos. Noon, Jno. Kelly.

1837. Appraisal of estate of JOHN E. BURNSTON, dec'd by John Watts, J. D. Williams and Jas. Young. Capt. Robert Milam, June 1837. Sale Bill. Pur.: John Watts, Madison Milam, Milam, W. Johnson, Jesse Fuller, J. D. Williams.

(No date). Appraisal of estate of B. B. COKER, dec'd by Austin Reuben Thomas and Abner Putman. Notes due: John Henderson, Thacker Coker, James Henderson, Thomas Coker, Henderson Coker, Downs by James Bruster for crop.

(No date). Appraisal of estate of MICAJAH COMPTON, dec'd by Thompson, Jas. Parks and Wm. Halbert. 28 & 29 Nov. 1837. Sale Bill. Pur.: Mrs. Nancy Compton, Jno. D. Bennett, Robt. Halbert, Wm. Halbert, Edmond Crimes, Jonathan Owing, Jno. Hulson Moon, Thos. Hilton, Alford Gargill, Hazekiah A. S. Owings, Wesley Compton, Wm. Owings, Thos. Halbert, Scarlet Robinson, Abner Knight, M. Thompson, Wm. Parks, Mrs. Jane Brown, Thos. Parks, Alford Compton.

817. Sale Bill of RICHARD M. OWEN, dec'd. Pur.: Alex. Richd. Sims, Jno. Sims, Isaac Mitchell, Geo. Funck, Briant Leek, Thos. Todd, Fields Rudd, Benj. Hitt, Wm. Heto, Jno. S. Jones, Elizabeth Owen, Andrew D. Williams, Cason Hill, Rebah Hill, Jas. Vaughan, Jno. Owen, Henry Hitt, Thos. Rudd, Jno. Black, Jas. Wills, Jas. Stephens, Lewis Salmon, Richd.

817. Sale Bill of ANN OWEN, dec'd. Pur.: Richd. Sims, Jno. Williams, Alex. Austin, Anthony Cook, Jno. Abraham Owen, Pleasant Newby, Wm. Hitt, Jas. Stephens, Saml. Austin, Wm. Atwood, Jno. Sims, Andy Andrews, Wm. Beacham, Jno. Burton, Benj. Foshee, Jas. Lattier, Franklin Arnold, Isaac Mitchell, Wm. C. Whitworth, Wm. Austin, Jno. H. Coleman, Danl. Foshee, Dr. Sims, Jas. Goodman, Willis Mounce, Thos. Moon, Anthony Golding, David Carenten, Robt. Whiteford, Benj. Hitt, Allen Coleman, Benj. Owen, Braxton Owen.

817. Sale Bill of GEORGE THOMASON, dec'd. Pur.: Elizabeth Thomason, Therman Coker, Wm. Thomason, Washington Thomason, Gideon Thomason, Abner Babb, Silas Coker, Wm. Curry, Philip Carey, Frances Thomason, Jonathan Johnson, Harper Coker, Zachariah Gray, Harris.

Appraisal of estate of THOMAS MOORE, dec'd by John Abraham Meachim and Jas. Riley. 18 Sept. 1837. Sale Bill. Pur.: Jno. Flowers, Alfred Buckert, Wm. Motherall, Jas. Grimes, Gabriel Hand, Jos. Redd, Saml. Moon, Thos. Moore, Thos. T. Taylor, Sullivan, Jno. Simmons, Fyree Manley, Wm. Smith, Harvey Nabors, Thos. Manley, Abraham Moore, Bery L. James, Jas. Riley, Jas. Cheek, Daniel Moore, adm.

Appraisal of estate of GETH P. POOLE, dec'd by

POOLE cont'd:

H. Boyd, Roberson Manley and John Attaway

(No date). Appraisal of estate of GEORGE THOMASON, dec'd by B. Smith, Robt. Willis and Francis Thomason. Mentions: Washington Thomason, James Thomason, George Thomason, Sarah Willis.

(No date). Sale Bill of ROBERT B. COKER, dec'd. Elizabeth Coker, adm'x. Sale Bill. (No date). Elizabeth Coker, Elisha Freeman, Saxon Coker, Standback Coker, Jonathan Henderson, Barnett Smith, Washington Thomason, John Hellams.

(No date). Appraisal of SQUIRE JONES, dec'd est. by Travis Hill, A. Griffin and Willis Brown.

(No date). Appraisal of estate of WILLIAM REED, dec'd by Marshall? Starnes, Jos. Butler and Jno. White.

24 June 1837. Appraisal of estate of ABRAHAM HAROLD (also HARNEL) dec'd by John Deen, Jacob Souter and John Mason. 24 June 1837. Sale Bill. Pur.: Dr. Wm. Rook, Jno. Miller, Geo. Melly, Wm. K. Wills, Levin Y. Stewart, Jno. Johnson, Wm. Rook, Sra. Davis Williams, Jno. Deen, David Martin, Wm. Yarbrough, Fretel Johnson, Danl. Cannon, Abraham Wilkes, Wm. H. Lavan, Richd. Meltz, Byrd Cromer, Jacob Souter, Jno. Bond, H. Denson, Josh Horton, Levi L. Young, Jno. H. Hatten, Thos. Deen, Wm. Neel, Henry Meltz, Jno. Jones, Wade Johnson, Saml. Neigham, Wm. H. Hatten, Elizabeth Edd, Wm. Denson, Wade Johnson, Saml. Harnel, Byrd Cromer, Elijah Cromer, David Meltz, Abraham Souter, Nathl. Enterkin, Saml. Copeland.

(No date). Appraisal of estate of DR. J. B. FAIRBORN, dec'd by A. A. Fairborn, Jno. Little and Jas. McFarlane. Sale Bill. Pur.: Saml. McKelvey, Matthew H. Henry, Elizabeth McFarlane, widow, Elihu Fairborn, Caroline McFarlane, Belety Martin, A. A. Fairborn, Robt. Cunningham, Jas. D. Hopper, Wm. H. Hatten, Joshua Brown, Washington Duvall, Thos. Craig, Wm. Wright, J. D. Dillard, Wm. Starnes, Noah Fairborn, John Duvall, Christian B. McFarlane, Saml. S. Ferguson, Wm. Wright, Saml. Ferguson, adm. (N.B. the next pages show return of notes with no indication if it is still part of the above estate. Names: Jno. D. Bailey, Alexander Jeans, M. H. Henry, Saml. Stone, Henry Cunningham, Jas. Powell, Jas. Tinsley, Mary Studdard, Wm. Blakeley of Jas., Jas. F. Blakeley, Chas. Little, Robt. Blakeley, Billy Farbarne, Jas. Henry, Noah Farbarne, Jas. Little, Jas. Blakeley, Sra. Newton Higgins, Matthew E. Cunningham, Jas. Leek, Jr., Jas. Leek (Little), Saml. Leek, Jas. Duvall, Wm. Starnes, W. E. Henry, Hansey Godfrey, Saml. Godfrey, Danl. Edmonson, Saml. Martin, Thos. Holland, Wm. Wright, Jas. Hanna, M. H. Henry, Jno. Higgins, Sra. Jos. Harlan, Sarah Higgins, Jno. Glenn, Wm. Craig, Thos. K. Adair, Wm. Langston, Madison Jeans, Jno. Higgins, Jr., Henry & Ephraim Pitts, David Hatten, Elihu & Fansom Colightly, Jas. Duvall, Julius Martin, Elizabeth Cole, Alexander McKelvey, Wm. Tinsley, Jno. Hanna, Jas. Blakeley, Thos. Craig, Roddy Woodruff, Wm. Henry, Geo. McKelvey, Wm. Shelton, Lewis Duvall, Jno. D. Rymple, Jno. Young (Little River), Wm. & Martha Starnes, Jas. Duke, Jno. D. Bailey, Wm. & Fanny J. Brock, Jonathan Blakeley, Jeremiah Leek, Noah Smith, Saml. Ferguson, Jno. Robt. Milam, Chas. Blakeley, A. A. Farbarne, Mrs. P. Studdard, John Leek, Andw. Studdard, Joel Dendy, Henry Cunningham, Wm. Denson, widow N. Blakeley, Jas. McGowan, Cheston B. McFarlane, Washington Leek, Henry Stroud, Wm. & Widow Woodwin, Jno. Duvall, Thos. & Nancy

ELI

LAURENS COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA
WILLS

1784-1840

By
Colleen Elliott

ADRIENNE PUBLIC LIBRARY ADRIENNE, TEXAS

33 1913

presence of us, who in his presence and in the presence of each other have herewith subscribed our names.

Roger Brown

SELAS GARRETT (SEAL)

John Garrett

William Dollar

Recorded in Will Book C-1 Page 140. ~~Recorded date~~ 7, 1805.

Recorded date not available. David Anderson Ordy. Laurens District. Bundle 28, Package II

WILL OF WILLIAM HUTCHESON

In the name of God, Amen. I William HUTCHESON Sent. of the State of South Carolina. Laurens District, being very weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be to God. Calling to mind the mortality of my body and that it is appointed for all we once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, that is to say in manner and form following. First I give and bequeath to James HUTCHESON my son all and singular my real and personal estate, except my wearing apparel and such part of my other children. I give the sum of one dollar. And I constitute my son James HUTCHESON and ordain him to be the executor of this my last will and testament. Ratifying and confirming with me and other to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this the Twenty Fifth day of May, in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Eight Hundred and seven. Signed sealed and acknowledged, in presence of me:

William Hutchison Snr.

William Hutchison (SEAL)

James Fowler

Recorded in Will Book C-1 Page 141. ~~Recorded date~~ 10, 1805.

Recorded date not available. David Anderson Ordy. Laurens District. Bundle 28, Package 6.

WILL OF JOHN EVANS

In the name of God Amen. I John EVANS S. of South Carolina the District of Ninety Six, being weak of body, but of sound and perfect memory, blessed be almighty God for the same, do make and publish this my last will and testament, in manner and form following Viz. First I commit my soul to God who gave it and my body to the ground to be buried at the discretion of my Executors hereafter named. Item, I will also that all my just debts be paid in convenient time after my decease, out of my movables and what remainder shall appear. I leave to my loving wife Sarah EVANS, whom also I appoint my executrix during her natural life. My plantation of one hundred acres of land situate on Long Creek to possess till empty (if with all its profits to remain according as it shall best appear to the Court) for the maintenance and bringing up of my son John EVANS and my daughter Rachel EVANS and Rachel EVANS to be divided equally between them, out of their division at the death of my executrix or, else to be under my executrix till they come of age and at her discretion and provided they are dutiful and stay till they come of age. shall

Whitmore Jones
his
brother (X) Jones
son

his
Joseph (X) Whitmore
mark

[illegible]

found in Book C-1 Page 131. Bundle 74, Package 10. Proven
date Jan. 20, 1904. recording date not available. David
A., Laurens District.

NAME : SILAS GARIBAY

777

Roster of
South Carolina Patriots
in the
American Revolution

Yancey, Austin

R11921

He first served in a North Carolina unit sent to guard the pass at Chimney Rock against the Cherokee Indians. On 22 May 1781, he enlisted under Capt. Obid Holloway and Colonel Henderson and was at the siege of Ninety Six. (Moved to Ill.)

Yancey, Hezekiah

b. c. 1752, Va.

He served in the Rangers under Capt. John Caldwell and Col. Thomson during 1775. S.C. H.&G., II, 10, 176.

Yancey, Joseph

He served as a quartermaster sergeant in the Third Regiment under Capt. Oliver Towles during 1779. S.C.H.&G., V, 153; N.A.853.

Yarborough, _____

He served as a captain and colonel. (McVay, David, R6816); (Elkin, Joshua, 10624).

Yarborough, Ambrose

He served three hundred seventeen days in the militia under Col. Peter Horry during 1782. Before the fall of Charleston, he was under Col. Henderson. A.A.3767; A.A.8830; V113; X933; X3205.

Yarborough, George

He served one hundred twelve days in the militia during 1781 and 1782 under Cols. Taylor and Winn. A.A.8831; X270.

Yarborough, Lewis

W1120

d. 14 July 1831

m. Elizabeth Garrett, July 1792

After enlisting during 1779 while residing in Abbeville District, he served under Capt. Benjamin Tutt. He was sent to guard the frontier and was in the battles at Ninety Six and Eutaw Springs. (Moved to Ga. and Tenn.) A.A.4800; T295.

Yarborough, Owen

He served one hundred twenty-eight days in the militia during 1781 and 1782. A.A.8832; X269.

Yarborough, Thomas Griggs

He served sixty days in the militia during 1782. A.A.8833; W66.

Yarborough, William 7

He enlisted while residing in Abbeville District with his son, Lewis, and served under Capt. Benjamin Tutt. From 1781 to 1782, he was under Col. Taylor. He guarded the frontier and was in the battles at Ninety Six and Eutaw Springs. A.A.8834; S156; T294; W65; Z568.

Yarbury, Samuel

He served as a grenadier in the Second Regiment and was killed at Fort Moultrie on 28 June 1776. Drayton.

Yates, George

He served in the Sixth Regiment under Capt. John Buchanan during 1779. N.A.246.

Yates, Joseph

b. Ante 1750

d. 1778/1783

m. Sarah Atmar

He served in the First Regiment under Capt. Thomas Gadsden during 1780. P.I.; Salley, Doc., p. 24; N.A.246; N.A.853.

Yates, Seth

He served in the Charleston Militia Regiment under Captain James Bentham during 1778. S.C.H.&G., LIII, 15.

Yates, Thomas

He served in the Second Dragoons under Capt. Isaac Ross, Lt. Col. Charles Myddleton and Gen. Sumter during 1781. Salley, Doc., p. 84; A.A.8834A; M430.

Yates, William

d. 2 December 1789

He served as a lieutenant-colonel and deputy muster-master general of the Southern Department from 1777 to 1780. During 1782, he was a private in the militia. Heitman, p. 610; A.A.8835; O649.

Yearly, Richard

He served in the Second Regiment under Capt. Blake during 1778. S.C.H.&G., V, 17.

Yeats, Thomas

He enlisted in the Sixth Regiment on 14 March 1776. N.A.853.

York, Richard

He served in the militia before and after the

INDEX TO 1820 NORTH CAROLINA CENSUS

SUPPLEMENTED FROM TAX LISTS AND OTHER SOURCES

Isaac, 81
 Nicholas, 51
 WYETT
 Mecklenburg County
 David, 52
 James, 51
 John, 51
 Silvester, 51
 WYGGANS
 Hertford County
 Thomas, 8
 WYNN
 Chatham County
 Edward, 30
 William, 30
 Gates County
 Benjamin, 11
 Granville County
 Charles, 66
 Martin Census
 David, 1830
 George, 1830
 John, Jun., 1830
 John, Sen., 1830
 Watkin W., 1830
 Montgomery Census
 Thos., 1810
 Perquimans County
 Rhoda, 31
 Tyrrell County
 Isaiah, 20
 Jeremiah, 21
 John, 21
 Joseph, 20
 Robert, 21
 Sally, 21
 Tully, 21
 1820 Wake Tax
 Hartwell
 Peter D.
 Robert
 Wm.
 WYANE
 1820 Franklin Tax
 —, 477
 Charles, 477
 WYBINS
 Hertford County
 Benja., 12
 Benja., 22 1/2
 Thomas, 6
 William, 3
 Martin Census
 David, 1810
 John, 1810
 Watkin Wm.,
 1810
 WYRICK

Guilford County
 J., 82
 Martin, 81 (2)
 WYSONG
 Iredell County
 John, 14
 W—LL
 Granville County
 Parker, 42
 W— [torn]
 Onslow County
 Sarah, 2
 Simeon, 3
 W—
 Washington County
 Reuben, 14

X

Y

YALLOLEY
 Martin Census
 Edward, 1810
 VALOCHE
 Person Census
 Lewis, 7
 VAMAN
 Cabarrus County
 John, 35
 YANCEY
 Granville County
 Absalom, 31
 Chas., 58
 Henry, 54
 Jackson, 51
 Jeremiah, 53
 Phillip, 56
 Tryan, 54
 Orange County
 Joel C., 3
 YANCEY
 Caswell County
 Bartlett, 56
 James, 26
 Willie, 56
 Onslow County
 Mr., 6
 1820 Wake Tax
 Eliz.

Lewis
 YANDLE
 Mecklenburg County
 Robert, 11
 Saml., 60
 YARBORO
 Chatham County
 Eli, 33
 Jeremiah, 58
 Nathan, 26, 58
 Peterson, 13
 YARBOROUGH
 Burke County
 Jesse, 53
 Halifax County
 James, 53
 Martha, 53
 Moore County
 Elish, 35
 Nash County
 Mary, 17
 Rowan County
 Henry, 82
 Jacob, 100
 Nate, 114
 Reuben, 4
 Thomas, 100, 114
 Widow, 45 s
 Widow, 46
 Warren County
 Joel, 16
 YARBRO
 1820 Franklin Tax
 Charles, 478
 YARBROUGH
 Anson County
 Amos, 68
 William, 68
 Caswell County
 Richard, 56
 Cumberland County
 Frederick, 27
 Joseph, 27
 1820 Franklin Tax
 Archibald, 479
 Henry, 479
 James, 477
 Micajah, 482
 Temperance, 479
 Thomas, 479
 Lincoln County
 Lewis, 25
 Wyatt, 25
 Mecklenburg County
 Edwin, 10
 Henry, 15
 James, 16
 Mearns, 68

Shedrick, 46
 70
 Montgomery Census
 Charles, 1810
 Charles, 1830
 Henry, 1830
 J., 1810
 James, 1830
 Jno. J., 1830
 John, 1810
 John, J., 1830
 M., 1810
 Orange County
 David, 27
 Person Census
 Alsey, Mrs., 10
 James, 23
 John, 9
 Samuel H., 10
 Sarah, Mrs., 11
 William, 8, 9
 Wm., 8
 YARGER
 Rowan County
 William, 79
 YARREL
 Martin Census
 Thomas, 1830
 YARRELL
 Martin Census
 Gerard, 1830
 Mary, 1810
 Matthew, 1810
 Thomas, 1810
 YASINGO
 Brunswick County
 Jeremiah, 17
 YATES
 Carteret County
 Joshua, 7
 Caswell County
 George, 56
 Columbus County
 John, 5, 12
 Luke, 2
 Craven County
 Bazel, 30
 Binster, 23
 Peter R., 1
 Wm., 34
 Cumberland County
 James, 71
 Mary, 50
 Guilford County
 Alexander, 56
 Iredell County
 John, 36
 Jones County

Daniel, 3
 Montgomery County
 Thos., 1810
 Wm., 1810
 Wm., Jnr., 1810
 Onslow County
 Benetee, 24
 Benjamin, 20
 Burton, 21
 Jas., Junr., 24
 Jas., Senr., 24
 1815 Randolph Tax
 James
 Richmond County
 Christain, 35
 Henry, 35
 Isaac, 16
 Jesse, 20
 John, 8 (2)
 Malcom, 35
 Stokes County
 Elizabeth, 78
 Thomas, 78
 Wm., 78
 1820 Wake Tax
 Iethro
 Mathew
 Synthia
 Wm.
 Wayne County
 William, 42
 Wilkes County
 David, 8
 Hugh, 13
 John, 35
 John, Jr., 35
 Richard, 43
 Thomas, 50
 YAUNT
 Lincoln County
 Anna, 77
 Jno., 34
 Saml., 32
 YEALOCK
 Caswell County
 Catherine, 56
 James, 56
 Prudence, 36
 YEARBEE
 Anson County
 James, 68
 YEAREBY
 1820 Wake Tax
 Hotson
 YEARGAN
 Orange County
 Benj. A., 72

Jarrett
 YEARGE
 1815 Ras
 Doran
 Henry
 Peters
 Thomas
 William
 YEARGH
 1820 W.
 Dennis
 James
 Milde
 YEATES
 Chatham
 Eli, 3
 Harb
 Jesse
 John
 Mary
 YEATS
 Chosa
 Susan
 Ther
 Henry
 Jane
 Jacob
 Tho
 1815
 Peter
 YELER
 Martin
 Eli
 Nae
 YELL
 Nore
 Ch
 YELL
 Irde
 Ch
 YELV
 Way
 Ed
 Ha
 Ja
 Ja
 Jo
 YELN
 Joh
 El
 L
 YEO
 Car
 Jo
 Jo
 YER
 Ben
 W

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Lewis Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

<u>RWS Enlisted in 1779</u>	Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Husband
<u>while residing in</u>	Birth	<u>ca 1763</u>				<u>16 when</u>
<u>Abbeville Dist. S.C.</u>	Chr'd					<u>joined REV</u>
<u>with his Father</u>	Mar.	<u>July 1792</u>		<u>Laurens Dist. S.C.</u>		<u>war with</u>
<u>William-</u>	Death	<u>14 July 1831</u>		<u>Lincoln Co., Tn.</u>		<u>Father.</u>
	Burial					

Places of Residence S.C.-Ga.-Tn.

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Yarbrough S.C. RWS Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Garrett

	Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Wife
	Birth	<u>ca 1773</u>				<u>1851-78</u>
	Chr'd					
<u>Frances Donohue</u>	Death					
<u>Rt. 2 Box 111</u>	Burial					
<u>Breckenridge, Tex. 76024</u>						

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City State Newcastle, Tex.

Date _____

Places of Residence _____

Occupation if other than housewife _____

Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

1830 H.C. Census Index 6A

am	Bts	172	Wyatt, William H.	Hry	216
am	Clk	299	Wiatt, John	Mor	257
am	Col	352	_____, Robert	Cow	370
am	Crf	408	Wyett, William	Mwr	154
am	DeK	65	_____, Phillip H.	Mwr	157
am	Hal	102	Wyat, John	Hry	246
am	Jns	439	WYCHE/WYCK/WYCKE		
am	Jsp	372	Wyche, Albert	Trp	53
am	Lau	10	_____, Alfred	Jns	437
am	Mwr	159	_____, Littleton	Tms	17
am	New	21	_____, Henry	Jns	452
am	Ogl	75	_____, Susannah	Jns	437
am	Wal	128	_____, Thomas	Tms	25
am	Wal	149	Wyck, George	Mtg	231
am D.	Mon	226	_____, John	Mtg	236
m R.	Car	225	_____, Robert	Mus	289
m S.	Jns	445	Wycke, George	Elb	160
	Ogl	73	_____, Jeremiah	Hst	272
ld	Lau	8	WYER, Henry C.	Cht	262
eld	Wrn	193	WYLEY/WYLLY/WYLIE/WYLY		
iah	Mor	244	Wyley, Oliver C.	Hab	37
	Gre	302	_____, Waringham	Hab	43
	Gre	298	_____, William	Frk	222
	Gwn	356	_____, William C.	Hab	35
	Lin	59	Wylly, Alex	Gly	269
	Jks	337	_____, L.	Cht	249
	Col	363	_____, Thomas	Eff	113
	Lin	60	Wyllie, George	Ear	100
	Gwn	328	_____, Jacob	Ear	93
	Jks	316	Wylly, Alex C.	Gly	268
	Gwn	329	WYNN/WYNNED: see Winn		
	Lin	70			
	Hal	90			
	Jks	339	YAGER, Abner	Gwn	311
	Lin	63	YANCY, Absalom	Frk	246
Y	Jks	327	_____, Elisha	Gwn	361
	Jks	342	_____, James	Cpb	210
	Lin	73	_____, James	Gwn	358
	Cpb	197	_____, Levi	Gwn	323
e	Cht	270	_____, Lewis	Hal	103
ETT/WYAT			_____, Lewis Jr.	Jsp	398
th	Twg	75	_____, Lewis D. Sr.	Jsp	390
	Hry	250	_____, Means	Hal	72
	Lau	9	_____, Richard	Cpb	203
	Cpb	207	_____, Thomas	Ogl	67
M.	Hry	213	_____, Thomas	Ogl	71
	New	49	_____, Wesly	Gwn	345
	Hry	250	_____, William	Cpb	211
	New	49	_____, William	Gwn	320
	Cow	368	YARBOROUGH/YARBROUGH/		
B.	Mor	254	YARBER/YARBOR/YARBORO		
n	New	55	Yarborough, Benjamin	Tlf	3
	Mon	172	_____, Elvey	Hst	295

Yarborough, George	Fay	192
_____, Jephtha	Fay	198
_____, John	Clk	327
_____, John	Crf	400
_____, John	Pik	115
_____, Joseph	Hst	282
_____, Josiah	Jsp	352
_____, Josiah	Hst	263
_____, Moses	Mus	285
_____, Nancy	Han	172
_____, Randall	Hst	283
_____, Thomas	DeK	69
_____, Thomas	Ran	242
_____, William	Clk	293
_____, William	Tlf	3
_____, Wyatt	Mor	262
Yarbrough, Amon	Jks	339
_____, Elizabeth	Jks	340
_____, Groves	Frk	213
_____, James	Put	173
_____, James	Trp	34
_____, John	Jks	340
_____, Joseph	Dec	18
_____, Joseph	Trp	37
_____, Moses	Wrn	196
_____, Nancy	Col	337
_____, Nimrod	Trp	45
_____, Nimrod B.	Trp	44
_____, Reubron	Jks	340
_____, Silas	Hry	212
_____, Thomas	Hry	220
_____, Wiley	Ogl	100
_____, William	Col	344
_____, William	Har	186
_____, William	Hry	230
Yarber, John	Cpb	201
_____, Richard	Crf	410
Yarbor, Isaac	Hab	57
_____, Jeremiah	Crf	403
Yarboro, Jane	Jef	424
_____, F.	Wks	337
YATES/YEATES		
Yates, Abram	Gre	280
_____, Bennett	Han	172
_____, Daniel	Wrn	218
_____, Eli	Fay	203
_____, Elijah	Fay	202
_____, Irwin	Fay	195
_____, James	Fay	195
_____, James	Hst	283
_____, Jesse	Twg	84
_____, John	Fay	204
_____, John	Wsh	254

Emily Elizabeth Everett was born December 18, 1870
Mary Ann Everett was born July 20, 1872
Aaron Green Everett was born July 17, 1874
John Lewis Everett was born February 29, 1876
Margaret Louesia Everett was born September 29, 1881

Elansom Green Everett and Frances Morgan Tatum was married November 13, 1882

Births

Hiram Baily Everett was born January 14, 1883
Bertha Virginia Everett was born Jaunayr 14, 1885 7
Walter Marion Everett was born June 12, 1887
William Elansom Everett was born June 12, 1887
Albert Joshua Everett was born July 9, 1889
Lula Frances Everett was born January 24, 1891

Mary Ann Horn born Feb. 1st 1897
Andrew Green Horn born June 20th 1899

Deaths

Mary Ann Everett died Sept. 28th 1881
Albert Joshua Everett died July 20th 1890
Margaret Louesia Everett Horn died Mary 16, 1927
Elansom Green Everett - Aug. 1, 1927
Mary Ann Everett Williams - May 27, 1941
William Elansom Everett - Sept. 18, 1943
Frances Morgan Tatum Everett - Oct. 1, 1944
Emily Elizabeth Everett Boutwell - March 20, 1947
Cynthia Jane E. Barber - Feb. 8, 1951
John Lewis Everett died August 28, 1951
Aaron Green Everett Died February 5, 1952
James Cornelius Everett - Mar. 9, 1953
Hiram Bailey Everett - Aug. 8, 1970
Walter Marion Everett passed away March 19, 1971

EVERETT Marriages - (From Miss Lula Frances Everett, Hickory, Miss.)

James Cornelius Everett (buried Hickory Cemetery Dec. 1890) to
Emma Lee Williams
Cynthia Jane Everett (Buried Chunky) to Will E. Barber.
Emily Elizabeth Everett (Buried Poplar Springs) to Alfred Boutwell.
Mary Ann Everett (buried Poplar Springs, Dec. 1890) to John Patterson
Williams.
Aaron Green Everett (buried Clarksdale, Miss.) to 1-Annie Sims;
2- Lily Chism
John Lewis Everett (buried Poplar Springs) to Leona Boutwell.
Margaret Louesia Everett (buried Hickory) to Will H. Horne.
Bertha Virginia Everett (buried Hickory) to Lewis H. Yarbrough. 7

Females

4751

1820-Co. St.
Name:

Females

7100

1840-Co.Lincoln Co.,St. Tenn.
Name: William Yarbrough

Deaf, blind,
insane, etc.

Post office:

S.C.

Page
166

Post office:

Dwelling #

Family #

Name of each person
whose place of abode
on June 1, 1870 was
in this family

Age

Sex

Color

Occupation

Real
estatePersonal
estate

Value of

Place of birth

Father foreign

Mother foreign

Mo. if b. this yr.

Mo. if m. this yr.

School this yr.

Can't r. or wr.

Deaf, blind,
idiotic, etc.

Male citizen

Can't vote

1870 - County:

State:

Post Office:

Dwelling #

Family #

Name of each person
whose place of abode
on June 1, 1880 was
in this family

Color

Sex

Age

Relation to
head of family

Born this year

Occupation

Months unemp.

Deaf, blind,
idiotic, etc.

Attended school

Can't r. or wr.

Place of birth
of this personPlace of birth
of fatherPlace of birth
of mother

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #

Family #

Name of each person
whose place of abode
on June 1, 1900 was
in this familyRelation to
head of family

Color

Sex

Month of birth

Year of birth

Age

Marital status

yrs. married

M. of # children

Living ch.

Place of birth
of this personPlace of birth
of fatherPlace of birth
of mother

Immigration yr.

of yrs. in US

Naturalization

Occupation

1900 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Date of birth: _____ 1842 _____ Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males		Females		Males		Females																		
		To 16	16&up					0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up										
1730-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
1800-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
1810-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
1820-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
IN HOUSEHOLD OF:																												
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
1840-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family																										
1850 - County:		State:																										
		Post office:																										
1860 - County: LINCOLN CO.,		State: TENN.																										
		Post office:																										
William Yarbrough		18																										

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1870 - County:

State:

Post Office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1900 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

FAMILY GROUP NO.

M.
Husband's Full Name Augustus Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Cemetery Records of
Lincoln Co., Tenn.-

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	22	Mar.	1820			Ga.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death	24	June	1901			Lincoln Co., Tenn.	
Burial				Rockey Springs Cemetery,	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Sarah

Wife's Full Maiden Name Malaha J. McKee

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1	May	1822			Tenn.	
Chr'nd							
Death	21	Aug.	1897			Lincoln Co., Tenn.	
Burial				Rockey Springs Cemetery,	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

K. 76024

Compiled Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 22 Ap.-1989 76372

Places of Residence

Occupation If other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Morgan Y. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1845				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	George W. Yarb. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1860				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Thomas G. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	5	Mar.	1861				
		Mar.							
		Death	28	Mar.	1920			Lincoln Co., Tenn.	
	Mary Ida Caughran	Burial				Rocky Springs Cemetery,	Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
4	James H. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1865				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Mary L. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's F

T. G. Yarbrough (Thomas G.)

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Husband

Lincoln Co., Tn.

Birth 5 Mar. 1861

Cemetery Records-

Chr. ad

Mar.

Death 28 Mar. 1920

Lincoln Co., Tn.

Burial

Rockey Springs Cemetery, Lincoln Co., Tn.

Place of Birthplace

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other names, if any, in full

Name appears about 10 years ago

His Father Augustus M. Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Malaha J. McKee

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Mary Ida Caughran

Wife's Date Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Birth 21 Oct. 1868

Chr. ad

Death 31 Oct. 1957

Lincoln Co., Tn.

Res Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Cemeteries Ophelia Kessler

Place of Birthplace

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than husband's

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other names, if any, in full

Name appears about 10 years ago

Date 12-May-1990

76372

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Average in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Elsie	Birth	24 Mar. 1901		Lincoln Co., Tn.		
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death	26 Mar. 1922		Lincoln Co., Tn.		
		Burial					
2	Charlie	Birth	21 Oct. 1906		Lincoln Co., Tn.		
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death	2 Nov. 1906		Lincoln Co., Tn.		
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

William Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1785			S.C.	
Chr'd					
Mar.					
Death	after 1860		Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Yarbrough RWS Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Sarah

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death	before 1860 - after 1850		Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
Burial					

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Nancy	Birth	1827				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Augustin M.	Birth	22 Mar. 1820			Ga.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Malaha McKee	Death	24 June 1901		Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
		Burial		Rocky Springs Cemetery, Lincoln Co., Tenn.			
3	Mamdana	Birth	1840				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Mary A.	Birth	1842				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	William	Birth	1853				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					

Date of birth: _____

1820 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:			Males		Females	Males						Females				
Encircle age group in which this person is listed			To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co.	St.															
Name:																
1800-Co.	St.															
Name:																
1810-Co.	St.															
Name:																
1820-Co.	St.															
Name:																

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males													Females													
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
1840-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County: LINCOLN CO.

State: TENN.

Post office:

	Augustus M.	40											
	Mahala	30											
	Morgan	15											

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

380 - County: Lincoln Co., CIVIL

State: Tenn.

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
A. M. Varby Mahala J. George W. Thomas G. James H. Mary L.	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

num. Dist. #: 24 Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
A. M. Varby Mahala J. George W. Thomas G. James H. Mary L.	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Nelson Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.	25	Sept.	1853		Lincoln Co.,	Tenn.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah McWhorter

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 31 Dec. 1989

76372

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							

Date of birth: _____

1827

Date of death: _____

I believe this is
two different
Nelsons.

which

Males

To 16

16&up

Females

Males

0-10

10-16

16-18

16-26

26-45

45&up

Females

0-10

10-16

16-26

26-45

45&up

1810-CO.

SC.

Name:

1820-Co. Lincoln Co., St. Tenn.
Name: Nelson Yarbrough

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:

Encircle age group in which
this person is listed

1830-Co.

St.

Name:

1840-Co.

St.

Name:

Males

0-5

5-10

10-15

15-20

20-30

30-40

40-50

50-60

60-70

70-80

80-90

90-100

100&up

Females

0-5

5-10

10-15

15-20

20-30

30-40

40-50

50-60

60-70

70-80

80-90

90-100

100&up

Aliens

Dwelling #

Family #

Head of family

Age

Sex

Color

Occupation

Value of
real estateValue of
personal estate

Place of birth

Married this yr.

School this yr.

Can't r. or wr.

Deaf, blind,
insane, etc.

1850 - County:

Post office:

1860 - County: Lincoln Co.,

State: Tenn.

Post office:

Nelson Yarbrough
Sarah
Cordelia

33
32
2

Page
36

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name J.

Yerby

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1853			Ala.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary A.

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

K. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 1-Jan-190

76372

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Emma F.	Birth	1875		Lincoln Co., Tenn		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Ellen S.	Birth	1878		Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	male	Birth	1879		Lincoln Co., Tenn.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:					
Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males				
	To 16	16&up	Females		
1790-Co.	St.				
Name:					
1800-Co.	St.				
Name:					
1810-Co.	St.				
Name:					
1820-Co.	St.				
Name:					

[illegible]

Dwelling #
Family #
Head of family
Age
Sex
Color
Occupation
Value of real estate
Value of personal estate
Place of birth
Married this yr
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1870 - County:

State:

Post Office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

880 - County: Lincoln Co.;

State: Tenn.

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #24 Civil Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

J. Yarbby
Mary A.
Emma F.
Ellen S.
Male

m 27
f 28
f 5
f 2
m 3/12
son dau. wife

Farmer

Ala. Ga. Ga.
Tenn. N.C. Tenn.
Tenn. Ala. Tenn.
Tenn. Ala. Tenn.
Tenn. Ala. Tenn.

900 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name James N.

Varbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Marriage Records of
Lincoln Co., Tenn.-
Cemetery Records of
Lincoln Co., Tn.

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	13 Sept. 1831			Ala.	
Chr'd					
Mar.	8 Ap. 1866			Lincoln Co., Tenn.	
Death	5 Mar. 1905			Lincoln Co., Tenn.	
Burial		Blair Cemetery,	Lincoln Co.,	Tenn.	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary E. Blair

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	2 Sept. 1841				
Chr'd				Tenn.	
Death	1884			Lincoln Co., Tenn.	
Burial		Blair Cemetery,	Lincoln Co.,	Tenn.	

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

K. 76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 1-Jan.-1990

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Eliza	Birth	1870			Lincoln Co., Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	James S. W.	Birth	1872			Lincoln Co., Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	John R. M.	Birth	1864			Lincoln Co., Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Lula	Birth	1876			Lincoln Co., Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Lucy M.	Birth	1878			Lincoln Co., Tenn.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					

1837

Date of death:

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #
Family #
Head of family
Age
Sex
Color
Occupation
Value of real estate
Value of personal estate
Place of birth
Married this yr.
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #

Family #

Name of each person
whose place of abode
on June 1, 1870 was
in this family

Age

Sex

Color

Occupation

Real
estate

Value of

Personal
estate

Place of birth

Father foreign

Mother foreign

Mo. if b. this yr.

Mo. if m. this yr.

School this yr.

Can't r. or wr.

Deaf, blind,
idiotic, etc.

Male citizen

Can't vote

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #

Family #

Name of each person
whose place of abode
on June 1, 1880 was
in this family

Color

Sex

Age

Relation to
head of family

Born this year

Occupation

Months unemp.

Deaf, blind,
idiotic, etc.

Attended school

Can't r. or wr.

Place of birth
of this personPlace of birth
of fatherPlace of birth
of mother

1880 - County: LINCOLN CO.

State: TENN.

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Num. Dist. #: 2 Civil Twp./city/st.add:

James N. Yarbrough
Mary E.
Eliza E.
James S. W.
John R. M.
Lula
Lucy M.47
39
10
8
6
4
2wife
dau.
son
son
dau.
dau.

Farmer

Ala. N.C. S.C.
Tenn. Ten. Tenn.
Tenn. Ala. Tenn.
Tenn. Ala. Tenn.
Tenn. Ala. Tenn.
Tenn. Ala. Tenn.

Dwelling #

Family #

Name of each person
whose place of abode
on June 1, 1900 was
in this familyRelation to
head of family

Color

Sex

Month of birth

Year of birth

James N. Yarbrough/
Mary E. Yarbrough
8 Apr. 1868
he died 1905
she died 1884
n. Lincoln Co., Tenn.Place of birth
of mother

Immigration yr.

of yrs. in US

Naturalization

Occupation

1900 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

©

Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Date of birth: Wesley K. Yarbrough 1847

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males		Females	
1790-Co.	St.	To 16	16&up	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26
Name:							
1800-Co.	St.						
Name:							
1810-Co.	St.						
Name:							
1820-Co.	St.						
Name:							

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males		Females	
1830-Co.	St.	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-25	25-30
Name:							
1840-Co.	St.						
Name:							

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Education to highest grade	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: Ellis Co.,

State: Tex.

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add: Pct. 4

		Wesley K. Yarbrough	w	m	33								Tn.		
		Molly	w	f	28	wife							Tn.		
		Vic.	w	m	6	son							Tn.		
		Lizzie	w	f	3	dau.							Tx.		
		Elbert	w	m	8/12	son							Tx.		

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Age	Date of birth	Marital status	# yrs. married	# of # children	# living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County: Ellis Co.,

State: Tex.

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Pct. 8

Italy

		Wesley Yarbrough		w	m	52						Tn.						
		Mollie	wife	w	f	44						Tn.						
		Lizzie B.	dau.	w	f	23						Tx.						
		Elbert	son	w	m	20						Tx.						
		Victor	son	w	m	3						Tx.						

HUSBAND'S NAME Yarborough possible family groups

Information on this sheet obtained from

When Born _____ Where _____
 Christened _____ Where _____
 When Died _____ Where _____
 When Buried _____ Where _____
 When Married _____ Where _____
 Other Wives
 (if any) _____

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

Morgan, Clarke, Jackson,
 Oglethorpe, Walton Co.
 are adjacent

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME _____

When Born _____ Where _____
 Christened _____ Where _____
 When Died _____ Where _____
 When Buried _____ Where _____
 Other Husb.
 (if any) _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born			Where Born		State or Country	Married to	When Married			When Died	
			Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County			Day	Month	Year	Day	Month
m	1	Lewis				1820 Walton	Census							
m	2	Lewis				1820 Walton	Census							
m	3	Joshua				1820 Walton	Census							
	4													
	5													
	6													
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													

Form P 6 Rag - Punched
 Use Reverse Side For Additional Information
 Family Group Sheet
 North Main Logan Utah
 Everton Publishers. 526

YARBROUGH,

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name) _____

January 1979

iler Doug Wilson

SS 1527 S. 36th St.

33
Ft. Smith State Ark. 72903

501/783-6630

[illegible]

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

Jeptha Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Husband

Marriage Records of

Birth

1823

Lincoln Co., Tn.-

Chred

1860 Franklin Co., Tn.

Mar.

26 June 1842

Lincoln Co., Tn.

Census-

Death

Burial

Place of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Res.

Other names, if any, No. (1) of etc.
State marriage date for each wife.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Julia A. Campbell

Birth

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wife

Birth

1833

Chred

Death

Res Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Place of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) of etc.
State marriage date for each wife.

Date 12- May-1990 76372

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children - Name & Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Birth Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Susan F.	Birth	1847				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Sarah E.	Birth	1849				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	William J.	Birth	1851				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	30 July 1868		Lincoln Co., Tn.		
	Amanda A. Tipps	Death					
		Burial					
4	James W. Yarbrough	Birth	1853				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	2 Mar. 1872		Lincoln Co., Tn.		
	Mary E. Yarbrough	Death					
		Burial					
5	Martha	Birth	1851				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Henry T.	Birth	1855				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Samantha J.	Birth	1859				
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Date of birth: Jeptima Yarbrough 1823 Date of death:

[illegible]

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:			Males										Females															
Encircle age group in which this person is listed			0-5		5-10		10-15		15-20		20-30		30-40		40-50		50-60		60-70		70-80		80-90		90-100		100&up	
1830-Co.	Name:	St.																										
1840-Co.	Name:	St.																										
Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.															

[illegible]

860 - County: Franklin Co.,	State: Tenn.	Post office:
Jeptha Yarbrough	37	
Julia A. (Campbell)	27	
Susan F.	13	
Sarah E.	11	
William J.	9	
James W.	7	
Martha	6	
Henry T.	5	
Samantha J.	1	

HUSBAND'S FATHER	HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES	

WIFE	MARY ELLEN GILES		
BORN	19	NOV	1849
CHURCH	PLACE TENN		
DIED	4	DEC.	1912
BURIED	PLACE LIMESTONE CO. CAUSE OF DEATH		
WIFE'S	PLACE ISOM'S CHAPLE LIMESTONE CO		
FATHER	WIFE'S		
WIFE'S	MOTHER		
OTHER			
HUSBAND'S			

NOTES
JAMES WESLEY AND WILLIAM JEFFERSON WERE BROTHERS
EDWARD D. - LELA
↓
FREDRICK
B-1981
PFC #3
GEORGE C.
PFC CO. B
116 INFANTRY
WORLD WAR I

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Name

James W. Yarbrough

Lincoln Co., Tn. Mar.

Records-

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Mar.	2	Mar.	1872		Lincoln Co., Tn.		
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Res.

Other notes, if any, in this box.

His Father Jephtha Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Julia Campbell

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Mary E. Yarbrough

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Death							
Burial							

Res Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 12-May-1990

76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Donohue's

Church Affiliation

Other notes, if any, in this box.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children - Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
2		Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
3		Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
4		Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
5		Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
6		Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
7		Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
8		Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
9		Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
10		Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						

m. Twice

HUSBAND JAMES WESLEY YARBROUGH
 BORN 27 JUNE 1850/1852 PLACE ? TENN.
 CHURCH _____ PLACE _____
 MARRIED 29 APRIL 1890 PLACE (ALABAMA)
 DIED 9 AUG 1914 PLACE LIMESTONE CO. CAUSE OF DEATH _____
 BURIED _____ PLACE MADISON CO. (ORVILLE SMITH RD.)

HUSBAND'S ? FATHER _____ HUSBAND'S ? MOTHER _____
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES MARY E. YARBROUGH J.W. 1st WIFE MARRIED 2 MARCH 1872

WIFE ALICE OPHELIA SMITH J.W. 2nd WIFE MARRIED 29 APRIL 1891
 BORN 21 DEC. 1875 PLACE MADISON CO
 CHURCH _____ PLACE _____
 DIED 27 JUNE 1952 PLACE LIMESTONE CO. CAUSE OF DEATH _____
 BURIED _____ PLACE COPELAND CEM.

WIFE'S FATHER JOHN HENRY SMITH WIFE'S MOTHER ELIZABETH FREEMAN
 WIFE'S Wm Born 1851-1929 WIFE'S Wm Born NORTH CAROLINA
 OTHER HUSBAND'S JOSEPH CLEVELAND BATES

Spouse

SEX M F	CHILDREN (LIST EACH CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH (LIVING OR DEAD) GIVEN NAME SURNAME	WHEN BORN			MARRIAGE DATE	WHERE BORN COUNTY	STATE	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR				DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	JAMES ALVIE	27	JULY	1893		MADISON	ALA.	20	JUNE	1965
	BEULAH ADELL (MCCOWAN) KENNEDY				5 JAN. 1913					
2	EDNA	4	MAY	1895		"		2	AUG	1979
	GEORGE LEWTER				MARRIED 20 NOV. 1920					
3	ETHEL OLIVIA	8	JAN	1896		"		13	MAY	1966
	J. WILEY MCCOWAN				MARRIED 12 MAY 1912					
4	LIDIA ESTELL	29	JUNE	1900		LIMESTONE	ALA.			
	CLAUDE POPE				MARRIED 26 MARCH 1924					
5	NANNIE MAY	8	MAY	1903		"		9	JAN	1965
	EDWARD P. BEVEL				MARRIED 25 DEC. 1919					
6	JESSIE	18	NOV	1906		"		15	AUG	1978
	MABLE KENNEDY				MARRIED 14 JULY 1928					
7	BETTIE	26	MAY	1910		"				
	JAMES H. PACK				MARRIED 24 FEB 1934	TENN.		15	FEB.	1971

DEATH DATE NOTES
BEULAH ADELL 2 JUNE 1964

FOR YOU TO HELP

GEORGE LEWTER 26 AUG 1962
J. WILEY MCCOWAN 3 DEC. 1965
CLAUDE POPE 17 APRIL 1976
EDWARD P. BEVEL 1 AUG. 1955
MABLE KENNEDY 9 SEPT 1980
JAMES H. PACK 15 FEB 1971

HUSBAND JESSIE YARBROUGH
 BORN 18 NOV. 1906 PLACE LIMESTONE CO. ALA.
 CHURCH _____ PLACE _____
 MARRIED 14 JULY 1928 PLACE LIMESTONE CO. ALA. BY REV. J.W. SMITH
 DIED 15 AUG. 1978 PLACE ATHENS, ALA. CAUSE OF DEATH _____
 BURIED 17 AUG. 1978 PLACE COPELAND CEM. LIMESTONE CO. ALA.

HUSBAND'S FATHER JAMES WESLEY YARBROUGH HUSBAND'S MOTHER ALICE OPHELIA SMITH
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIFE'S NONE

WIFE MABLE LAWRENCE KENNEDY
 BORN 16 JULY 1908 PLACE LIMESTONE CO ALA.
 CHURCH BA PLACE EAST HIGHLAND, LIMESTONE CO.
 DIED 9 SEPT. 1980 PLACE ATHENS ALA. CAUSE OF DEATH _____
 BURIED 11 SEPT 1980 PLACE COPELAND CEM. LIMESTONE CO. ALA.
 WIFE'S FATHER WILLIAM JENNINGS KENNEDY WIFE'S MOTHER BEULAH ADELL MCCOMAN
 WIFE'S where born _____ where born _____
 OTHER _____
 HUSBAND'S NONE

Spouse

SEX M F	CHILDREN (LIST EACH CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH (LIVING, OR DEAD) GIVEN NAME SURNAME	WHEN BORN			Marriage Date	Where Born		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR		COUNTY	STATE	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	CLAYTON EDWARD Y.	2	SEPT.	1929		LIMESTONE	ALA			
2	BILLY WAYNE Y.	5	OCT.	1936		"	"			
3	JESSIE ELAINE Y.	1	NOV.	1949		ATHENS	"			
4										
5										
6										
7										
8										

children

HUSBAND'S FATHER HOLLIS E. ROSE HUSBAND'S MOTHER Bernice Ellen Smith

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE JESSIE ELAINE YARBROUGH (DR. POWERS HOSPITAL)
BORN NOV. 1 1949 PLACE ATHENS LIMESTONE CO.
CHURCH _____ PLACE _____
DIED _____ PLACE _____ CAUSE OF DEATH _____
BURIED _____ PLACE _____
WIFE'S JESSIE YARBROUGH WIFE'S MABEL LAWRENCE KENNEDY
FATHER _____ MOTHER _____
WIFE'S _____
OTHER _____
HUSBAND'S _____

[illegible]

LIVES IN CLINTON TENN. 1989

1989 Lives at Copeland

HUSBAND'S FATHER JESS YARBROUGH
HUSBAND'S MOTHER MAE L KENNEDY
B- NOV. 18- 1906
D- AUG. 15- 1978
WIVES
(MARRIED JULY 14- 1928)
B- JULY 16- 1908
D- SEPT. 9- 1980

Wife's Father	ROBERT GUINN LARSON	WIFE'S MOTHER	ANNIE VAZELLE GROOMS
B- DEC. 20- 1905	MARRIED	B- NOV. 11- 1905	
D'S	APRIL 9- 1927	D- JUNE 17- 1973	

[illegible]

NOTES

CE. y Bone in Log house 1/2 MILE EAST OF COPELAND X Rd.
Manned 3/4 MILE SOUTH OF COPELAND X Rd, By REV. BERRY COPELAND,
IN house OWNED by ROY BAILEY.

- A. John Fisher, born 17 Sept. 1806.
 - B. Rebecca Fisher, born 1808; married Moses Helm 1828; died 1887.
 - C. Fredrick Fisher, born 1810, died in Missouri.
 - D. George Washington Fisher, born 1812; married three times; lived in Verona, Marshall Co., TN.
 - E. James Fisher, born in TN in 1814; died 1848.
 - F. Polly Fisher, born 1816; married Hooper Campbell in 1839; died 1854 in Tennessee.
 - G. Reuben Fisher, born 1818; died 1820.
 - H. William P. Fisher, born 1820; died 1915, at age 94.
 - I. Baby born and died in 1822. Charlotte also died giving birth to this baby.
- Jacob Fisher remarried to Nancy Helms and they had eleven children, making a total of twenty children for Jacob.

II. SAMPSON YARBROUGH, born about 1794 in NC. His wife Rebecca was born 1804 in NC. Four children were listed with them in the 1850 census, but earlier census records show they had other children who had left home by 1850. The four children are:

- A. Michael, born about 1832.
- B. John, born about 1834.
- C. Solomon, born about 1836.
- D. Sarah R., born about 1839.

III. JACOB YARBROUGH, born between 1796 and 1799. He was living as neighbor to Reuben in the 1830 Bedford Co. census. He had a wife and four sons under 10. He wasn't in the 1840 TN census records.

IV. D. H. (DACTOR/DOCTOR) YARBROUGH, born about 1800, Mecklenburg Co., NC; married Tabitha Gibbons around 1830 probably in Bedford Co., TN. She was born about 1812 in TN. She is believed to be a daughter of Thomas Gibbons. (See Gibbons Section) Their known children are:

- A. Franklin Yarbrough, born about 1833, Bedford Co., TN; married Nancy R. Preslor, 11 Mar. 1858. She died about 1877. They had two children: Nancy Rosanna and William Yarbrough.
- B. Christine (Christinanna) Yarbrough, born 9 Apr. 1835, Bedford Co., TN; married John Marshall Houston, 14 Apr. 1859; died 9 May 1889, Baldwyne, Lee Co., MS. Their children:
 - 1. Elizabeth Alice Houston, born 7 Nov. 1861; married James Walton Yarbrough.
 - 2. Abner Thomas Houston, born 3 Mar. 1866.
 - 3. Clementine Houston, born 25 Aug. 1868; married Jimmie Duke, who was born 15 Apr. 1865. Their daughter, Lillie May Duke, born 3 Aug. 1892, married Lawrence Goodman Dunlap who was born 14 Mar. 1890. They had a daughter Sadie Lee Dunlap, born 30 Aug. 1913, who married William Alma Wright, born 13 Dec. 1911. They had a son, Willie Lee Wright, born 14 Dec. 1938. It was he who helped me with the D. H. Yarbrough family.
 - 4. John Marshall Houston, born 28 Feb. 1872.
- C. Harry C. Yarbrough, born about 1836; married Elizabeth J. Houston, 25 Aug. 1857. He died during the Civil War. Children according to census records:
 - 1. William H. Yarbrough, born about 1859.
 - 2. Viola Yarbrough, born about 1861.
 - 3. Thomas Yarbrough, born 1863.

Tennessee Records

1840 Census, White County, Tenn:

Hampton Yarbrough

1840 Census - Gibson County, Tennessee:

Charles Yarbey (p. 209)

1840 Census, Madison County, Tennessee:

Thomas E. Yarborough (p. 114)

1840 Census, Henderson County, Tennessee:

Elam Yarbrough (p. 355)

1850 Census of Crittenden County, Kentucky - list showing Tenn by Birth but residents of Kentucky:

House No. 328 - Miriah B. Yarbrough, 43 years old, female.

1850 Census of Wayne County, Kentucky, list showing Tenn by birth but residents of Kentucky:

House No. 326, David Yarberry, 18 years, male

1811 - Maury County, Tenn. Taxables:

Yarborough, Lee	1 free Poll
Yarborough, Brittain	2 free Polls
Yarborough, Absalom	1 free Poll
Yarborough, Solomon	1 free Poll

1802 Tax List - Jackson County, Tenn.

Under land reported and sold: Edward Yarborough - 3,840 acres

1836 Tax List of Henderson County, Tenn:

Dist. 10 Elam Yarborough 1 white poll

Dist. 07 Charles Yarborough - 170 acres, 5 slaves, 1 white poll.

Lincoln, Co. Tenn. Came to Tex. 1853
FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name** Solomon S. Yarbrough (Methodist)

This Information Obtained From: **A Memorial and Biographical History of Ellis, Co. Tex.**
Lewis Publishing Co. 1892
Page 274-275- YFM-
Ellis Co. Tex Cemetery Records-White Co., Tenn. in 1842-43.
Lincoln Co., Tenn. Marriage Records-

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1813			Tennessee	Preacher
Chr'd							
Mar.	1	Oct	1846	Lincoln Co., Tenn.			
Death	31	Dec	1885	Waxahachie,	Ellis, Co. Tex.		
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation
Church Affiliation Methodist
Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha B. Hinds (Matt)

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	21	Feb.	1831				
Chr'd							
Death	28	Dec.	1905	Waxahachie,	Ellis, Co. Tex.		
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 6-18-1987

76372

Her Father Cpt. Thomas Hinds S.C. Mother's Maiden Name Mary R. Moore Tenn.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Thomas H.	Birth	13	Jan	1849				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Willie R.	Birth	2	July	1852				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	John M. B.	Birth	24	July	1867				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	1	Ap.	1921	Waxahaachie,	Ellis Co.,	Texas	
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

A Solomon Yarbrough — Could this be the
on 1850 Decatur Co., — Lewis/Elizabeth
Tenn. census. — Garrett Yarbrough
line.

Lincoln Co., Tenn.

Taken from Bedford

Co., Tenn.

1809

1820 Lincoln Co., Tenn.

Census.

Ambrose Yarbrough	Page 7
Robert Yarbrough	Page 7
Nelson Yarbrough	Page 39

SOLOMON S. YARBROUGH MEMOIRS⁴

To the Bishop and Members of the Northwest Texas Annual Conference:

DEAR FATHERS AND BRETHREN--Solomon S. Yarbrough was born in September, 1813. When eight years old he joined the Methodist Episcopal Church. He was licensed to preach May 3d, 1834. He was a member of the Church a little more than sixty-four years, and a minister about fifty-one and one-half years. He was ordained Elder by Bishop James O. Andrew at Nashville, Tennessee, October 13, 1839. He joined the Tennessee Conference in 1836. He served as pastor, among others, the following charges: Nashville Circuit, Nashville Station, Sparta Station, Shelbyville Station, Winchester and Fayetteville Circuits. He was married to Miss Hattie Hinds October 1, 1846, after which he traveled in Tennessee one more year, serving the Duck River Circuit. After this he traveled six years in South Alabama. He was transferred to the Texas Conference in 1853; he was on Waxahachie Circuit. He was one year on the Huntsville District, then on the Caldwell, Blooming Grove, Weatherford and Cedar Hill Circuits. With these his itinerant labors closed. He then quietly settled down at his home, near Waxahachie, where he remained until life's battle ended in glorious immortality just as the departing shadows of the year 1885 were receding behind the screen of the past. After appropriate funeral services at the Methodist Church in Waxahachie, his body was consigned to the narrow confines of the charnel house, January 1, 1886.

Bro. Yarbrough was an earnest and successful preacher and pastor in his prime days. A man of power, a revivalist of the true type. His strength consisted not in mental culture, for his literary attainments were limited, but in the endowments of nature. While no effort was made at homiletical regulations of hermeneutical exposition, there was such a striking naturalness in his style, and such an earnestness in the delivery of the practical truths of the gospel, as to captivate the auditor and rivet conviction upon the guilty. If not rhetorical he was fluent. With these gifts, sanctified by grace, he efficiently swayed the sword of truth. Hundreds were converted under his ministry. He exhibited the virtues of a true and faithful husband and father. The pulsations of a warm heart brought him into the closest relations of friendship with his friends. Owing to personal affliction he sustained a supernumerary relation to this Conference several years prior to his death. But few knew the extent of his sufferings. He often endured excruciating pain. His last illness was protracted and painful; but he bore it with becoming fortitude. Some days previous to his death clouds of doubt obscured his moral firmament; but while his pastor was offering up a fervent prayer in his behalf two or three days before the final end, our beneficent Father brushed away the film of doubt and sent a thrill of joy to the heart of His dying servant that found expression in Hallelujahs to God. When he had come to the brink of the death flood he was cheered by the happy thought of a glorious reunion with loved ones, and said, "I am going to see my mother." A moment more the messenger came--addressing his last words to his companion, his spirit departed to the realms of bliss. We may say he rests well since life's fitful fever is o'er.

Respectfully submitted,

R. C. ARMSTRONG,
A. M. DECHMAN,
M. K. LITTLE,
Committee.

⁴Northwest Texas [Methodist] Conference Journal, 1886, p. 52.

as his ability would permit, always making it a rule of his business to give his customers a fair equivalent for prices charged, so that he enjoys a reputation, second to no house in the country, for fair and upright dealing, and is highly esteemed throughout Fannin county and wherever known."¹

MRS. MARTHA B. YARBROUGH

"MRS. MARTHA B. YARBROUGH, of Ellis county, was born in Lincoln county, Tennessee, February 21, 1831, daughter of Captain Thomas and Mary R. (Moore) Hinds, natives of South Carolina and Tennessee. The parents came by teams to Texas in 1853, locating in Ellis county. They were accompanied on this trip by Mr. and Mrs. Yarbrough.

Solomon S. Yarbrough was born in Tennessee in 1813, and was converted and became a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church at the age of eight years. He was licensed to preach May 3, 1834; was ordained deacon by Bishop T.A. Morris at Columbia, Tennessee, October 10, 1836; was ordained elder at Nashville, Tennessee, October 13, 1839, by J.O. Andrews, and it is supposed that he joined the Tennessee conference in 1835. He traveled the Nashville circuit one or two years; was stationed in Nashville two years; also in Lebanon one or two years, Sparta and McMinnville one year, Shelbyville, Winchester and Fayetteville one year.

He was married, October 1, 1846, and the next six years were spent in Alabama, then belonging to the Tennessee conference.

In 1853 Mr. Yarbrough was transferred to the Texas conference, and his first appointment was Waxahachie circuit,

¹*Biographical Souvenir of the State of Texas* (Chicago, F.A. Battey & Company, 1889), pp.931-2.

which embraced Ellis county, and the greater part of Navarro county. The year 1855-56 was spent in traveling the Huntsville district, after which he traveled the Caldwell circuit one year, was again appointed to the Waxahachie circuit, but owing to physical obstructions he did but little work that year. He next traveled the Blooming Grove, Cleburne, Weatherford and Cedar Hill circuits, but bodily infirmities and age forced him to take a supernumerary relation to the conference, which he sustained several years previous to his death. He was an affectionate husband, a kind and indulgent father, and he endured all his suffering with Christian fortitude. His spirit took its flight to his eternal home December 31, 1885, at 8:00 A.M., and his last utterance was, "I am going to heaven to see my mother;" and to his wife he said, "Farewell, Matt, I am going." In early life he was a sweet singer and a great revivalist, and after coming to Texas Mrs. Yarbrough traveled with her husband and assisted him in his work. About the year 1854 he bought a tract of land which was his home during life, and which is yet the home of Mrs. Yarbrough. The tract contains 420 acres, about ninety acres of which is under cultivation.

Mr. and Mrs. Yarbrough have had three sons, viz.: Thomas H., born January 13, 1849, is a resident of Ellis county; Willie R., born July 2, 1852, resides in Limestone county, and John M.B., born July 24, 1867, is at home. The mother has been a member of the church for forty years, and her happiest days were when she traveled with her husband, and and she is yet attending to church duties."²

²*A Memorial and Biographical History of Ellis County, Texas* (Chicago, Lewis Publishing Co., 1892), pp.274-5.

MEMOIRS.

To the Bishop and Members of the Northwest Texas Annual Conference:

DEAR FATHERS AND BRETHREN—Solomon S. Yarbrough was born in September, 1813. When eight years old he joined the Methodist Episcopal Church. He was licensed to preach May 3d, 1834. He was a member of the Church a little more than sixty-four years, and a minister about fifty-one and one-half years. He was ordained Elder by Bishop James O. Andrew at Nashville, Tennessee, October 13, 1839. He joined the Tennessee Conference in 1836. He served as pastor, among others, the following charges: Nashville Circuit, Nashville Station, Sparta Station, Shelbyville Station, Winchester and Fayetteville Circuits. He was married to Miss Mattie Hines October 1, 1846, after which he traveled in Tennessee one more year, serving the Duck River Circuit. After this he traveled six years in South Alabama. He was transferred to the Texas Conference in 1853; he was on Waxahachie Circuit. He was one year on the Huntsville District, then on the Caldwell, Blooming Grove, Weatherford and Cedar Hill Circuits. With these his itinerant labors closed. He then quietly settled down at his home, near Waxahachie, where he remained until life's battle ended in glorious immortality just as the departing shadows of the year 1885 were receding behind the screen of the past. After appropriate funeral services at the Methodist Church in Waxahachie, his body was consigned to the narrow confines of the charnel house, January 1, 1886.

Bro. Yarbrough was an earnest and successful preacher and pastor in his palmy days. A man of power, a revivalist of the true type. His strength consisted not in mental culture, for his literary attainments were limited, but in the endowments of nature. While no effort was made at homiletical regulations or hermeneutical exposition, there was such a striking naturalness in his style, and such an earnestness in the delivery of the practical truths of the gospel, as to captivate the auditor and rivet conviction upon the guilty. If not rhetorical he was fluent. With these gifts, sanctified by grace, he efficiently swayed the sword of truth. Hundreds were converted under his ministry. He exhibited the virtues of a true and faithful husband and father. The pulsations of a warm heart brought him into the closest relations of friendship with his friends. Owing to personal affliction he sustained a supernumerary relation to this Conference several years prior to his death. But few knew the extent of his sufferings. He often endured ex-

cruciating pain. His last illness was protracted and painful; but he bore it with becoming fortitude. Some days previous to his death clouds of doubt obscured his moral firmament; but while his pastor was offering up a fervent prayer in his behalf two or three days before the final end, our beneficent Father brushed away the film of doubt and sent a thrill of joy to the heart of His dying servant that found expression in hal-lujahs to God. When he had come to the brink of the death flood he was cheered by the happy thought of a glorious reunion with loved ones, and said, "I am going to see my mother." A moment more the messenger came—addressing his last words to his companion, his spirit departed to the realms of bliss. We may say he rests well since life's fitful fever is o'er.

Respectfully submitted,

R. C. ARMSTRONG,
A. M. DECHMAN,
M. K. LITTLE,
Committee.

CHURCH M. E. So.

NAME Miss Mittie Hiner Yarbrough (Mrs. S. S. Yarbrough)

BORN

DIED

CONF.

LICENSED

ORDAINED

PARENTS

SPOUSE/
SPOUSES

Mr. Rev. Solomon S. Yarbrough Oct. 1, 1846 (2)
(b. 1833?) d. 1885)

CHILDREN

not mentioned

OTHER

SOURCE

1889 N. W. Texas Journal pp 63-64 (typed copy)

CHURCH *M.E. South*

NAME *Solomon S. Yarbrough*

BORN *Sept 1833*

DIED *Dec 30, 1885*

CONF. *O. T. 1836 Tennessee; M. Alabama Conf 47 to '53, Texas Conf 53, N. W. Tex Conf 1866 "fell into"*

LICENSED *May 3, 1839*

ORDAINED

Elder Oct 13, 1839 by Bishop J. O. Andrew at Nashville Tenn

PARENTS

SPOUSE/
SPOUSES *Miss Mittie Hiner Oct 1, 1846*

CHILDREN

not mentioned

OTHER

SOURCE *N. W. Texas Journal 1884, pp 43-44*

1850 Decatur, Co. Tenn. Censu

Solomon Yarb. b. 1836

An S.S. Yarbrough in Marango
Co., Ala.

Typed Copy

Dear Sir

I Am doing some Family Research for our Family history. Was wondering if you could give me Any more in formation on him - or where I might find out more About him - Do you have Any Yarbroughs Attending your Church. They Are probably decendents. Would Appreciate Any help you could give me.

Mrs Cecil Kessler

Box 261

Newcastle, Tex. 74392

4/29/85

Mrs Kessler,

I enjoyed reading the information you sent.

I'm unable to provide any further information. Our Church burned Nov. 1964 & all of the records with it. I do have a listing showing SS Yarbrough was our preacher, but that is all I have.

Sincerely,

Jane Turner
Church Secretary

FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
505 WEST MARVIN
WAXAHACHIE, TEXAS 75165

Taken from Bedford 1809

Lincoln Co. Tenn. Marriage Records

Nelson Yarborough to Sarah McWhorter 25 Sept. 1853
William Yarborough to Amanda Tipps 30 July 1868.
James N. Yarbrough to Mary E. Blair 8 Apr. 1866.
Jeptha Yarbrough to Julia A. Campbell 26 July 1842.
R.J. Yarbrough to Elvira Cruise 9 Nov. 1865.
Soloman Yarbrough to Martha B. Hinds 1 Oct. 1846.
Amanda Yarbrough to John Yeates 2 Dec. 1856.
Elizabeth Yarbrough to James Harris 26 Dec. 1845.
Julia Yarbrough to Benjamin Fannon 22 Apr. 1856.
Mary Ann Yarbrough to John Hill 7 July 1860.
Nancy Yarbrough to Marin Williams 27 June 1866.
Sarah Yarbrough to David Counts 25 Apr. 1844.
Sarah J. Yarbrough to S.W. Buchanan 27 Feb. 1866.

LINCOLN COUNTY, TENNESSEE

OFFICIAL

MARRIAGE RECORDS

1838 - 1880

Compiled from original Marriage Licenses and Bonds,
Family Records
&
Newspaper Accounts

JUN 22 1979

by

Helen C. Marsh

&

Timothy R. Marsh

MARSH HISTORICAL PUBLICATIONS

912 SHELBYVIEW DR.

SHELBYVILLE, TENN. 37160

1974

FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

12, Ebnezer Pickett to Mary Graham
 19, Andrew J. Pickett to Margaret Wilkerson by T.S.Williams JP
 21, John Frost to Hannah Whitworth by John H. Taylor JP
 22, Jasper P. Hammonds to Mary E. Jones by W.B.Rhea JP
 Jun 9, John G. Crawford to Rhoda Ann Malier by A.G.Gibson MG
 7, William Wright to Elizabeth Mitchell by James R.Chilcoat JP
 8, William Martin to Eliza Jane Martin
 16, Anderson Fitch to Elizabeth Roch by T.S.Williams JP
 15, Aaron McDugal to Rachel Sims by Hiram Buchanan JP
 pg 66
 21, Edward G. Johnson to Sarah Ann Davis by W.B.Rhea JP
 21, Wilson C. Pruitt to Elizabeth K. Moore by J.H.Taylor JP
 30, Samuel Solomon to Martha Fleming by Robert M.Whitman
 Jul 2, Drury J. Smith to Siambra Westerman
 4, William V. White to Delitha Kernel by S. Leatherwood JP
 6, Elisha E. Desmukes to Sarah C. Lay by A.G.Gibson MG
 13, Vincent Mullins to Mary McCan by S.J.Bland JP
 15, Benjamin H. Berry to Ann Dean
 21, John Harbin to Margaret Lincoln by David Snoddy JP
 21, Nimrod W. Watson to Mary B. Randolph
 pg 67
 26, Jesse McClure to Jane McClure by W.C.Jennings JP
 26, Jephtha Yarbrough to Julia A. Campbell by T.S.Williams JP
 Aug 19, Samuel Little to Jane Jones by Stanford Lasater JP
 Jul 28, Hardy H. Logan to Harriet Motlow by Joel Rees JP
 30, William M. James to Julia Ann Solomon
 Aug 4, John Sumerford to Mary C. Parkes by Woodruff Parks Esq.
 16, William T. Childress to Mahulda Pebby by James R.Chilcoat
 4, Samuel D. Collins to Rebecca J. McMillin by Davis Smith JP
 4, William Dooley to Sarah Massey by Thomas Childs
 11, Jesse W. Hobbs to Louisa George by C.W.McGuire JP
 7, Amzi Anthony to Amanda Parks by A.W.Parks JP
 pg 68
 7, Harvey Damron to Mary Parks by A.W.Parks JP
 9, James L. Campers to Isabella Edmondson by Pleasant Halbert
 12, William R. Akin to Mary Creasey by Cornelius McGuire MG
 12, David S. Enochs by Martha A.E.Dance by T.L.Young MG
 15, Henry A. Gilliams to Susan Nelson by B.M.Allsup JP
 21, Michael Holt to Matilda Long by A.W.Parks JP
 20, John D. Mitchel to Susan Fox
 30, Robert Warren to Temperance Wilkerson by Levi Newsom JP
 25, William Warren to Elizabeth Burrus by Levi Newsom JP
 30, James B. Maloney to Eleanor C. Thompson by C.W.McGuire JP
 Sep 1, Wiles A. Grizzard to Susan E. Whitaker by Joel Rees JP
 pg 69
 1, Felix Waggoner to Mahuldah M. Dusenberry by W. Jenkins VDM
 1, William Perry to Elizabeth M. Allen by J.H.Taylor JP
 1, Wiley K. Hardin to Sarah M. Edmiston by J.G.Green MG
 2, James Parrish to Sarah Vincent by W.R.Jones JP
 5, Charles S. Howell to Julia Ann McKinney
 6, David K. Weaver to Belinda Renegar by John Moorehead JP
 8, Joel B. Kaar to Mary Renegar by John Moorehead JP
 8, William B. Walker to Narcissa Ellis by S.M.Cowan MG
 11, Benjamin Whitaker to Susan W. Fox by J.H.Holman JP
 11, James Cunningham to Susan D. Griffis by A.L.Randolph JP
 15, Joseph P. Williams to Elizabeth Williams by J.B.Hollis MG
 pg 70
 15, Lenzy C. Harper to Cassa Coble by J.H.Taylor JP

- 1, William C. Gray to Catharine L. Hague by B.Kimbrough JP
 1, Charles L. Goodrum to Mary Ann Clark
 6, Joseph G. Smith to Frances M. Dooley by Wm. Harris JP
 8, Alfred Nichols to Martha Waters by Wm. Harris JP
 12, Isaiah Hamilton to Eliza Stone by D. Jacks MG
 12, Daniel Westerman to Sarah Freeman
- pg 94
 13, James H. Taylor to Martha Simmons
 15, John M. Winstead to Matilda Gavin by Lewis Newsom JP
 20, M.R.Williams to Amanda Tanksley by J.P.Williams JP
 21, John M. Read to Eliza C. Summers by Davis Smith JP
 28, Daniel Marsh to Elizabeth A. Leach by John Weaver MG
 26, William Staton to Letitia Beasley
- Mar 2, (issued)2nd Joseph Buchanan to Cynthia Bryant by David Rowell
 Jul 21, 1844
- 12, Montgomery Carter to Ann Cunningham by Henry Turney JP
 12, Robert Martin to Mary A.C.Smith by Bradly Kimbro MG
 20, Thomas Warren to Ann Bedford by Lewis Newsom
 21, James Henderson to Rutha Haggard
- pg 95
 26, Elihu McGeehee to Polly A. Leach by John Woodruff
 28, John Hancock to Elizabeth Hamilton by Henry Turney JP
 28, Martin Harbin to Louisa J. Couch by T.S.Williams JP
- Apr 3, John B. Milam to Mary Stray by W.R.Jones JP
 1, John D. Stewart to Eliza E. Wells
 3, William W. Gavin to Jane Merril by Woodruff Parks JP
 4, Thomas Moore to Annia M. Bell by A.G.Gibson MG
 6, Isaac Melson to Elizabeth Beard
 8, George Carter to Cintha Hill by W. Bridges JP
 8, Washington Rogers to Mary Martin by Lewis Newsom
 11, Thomas Boteler to Mary C. Hague by A. Bradshaw MG
- pg 96
 11, T.U.Stephenson to Margaret Crafford by A.G.Gibson MG
 11, Lemuel T. Sikes to Catharine Fox
 19, William H. Muse to Martha A. Echols by Wm. Neeld JP
 25, David Counts to Sarah Vanbrough by D. Jacks MG
- May 2, Robert Buchanan to Mary Cunningham by Henry Turney JP
 3, John Carter to Elizabeth Cunningham by Henry Turney JP
 5, Joseph Scott to Sarah E. Smith by Philip Rowe MG
 16, Ronnie Leatherwood to Barbary A. Randolph by G.W.Puckett M
 16, William H. Cimmmons to Easter C. Harkins by J.D.Cole MG
 24, Wm. Hardin to Liza J. Woodbay by S. Leatherwood JP
- pg 97
 Jun 4, John M. Beaty to Catharine Edmondson by A.G.Gibson MG
 4, Wm. H. Marshall to Delina Childress
 6, Edward A. Brown to Elizabeth D. Solomon by Thomas Williams JP
- 6, Andrew J. Hallum to Harriett Solomon by T. Williams JP
 6, William Murphy to Tullilon Mitchell
 13, Littlebery Stroud to Samantha Heflin by D.J.Rowell JP
 24, John Joins to Christiana Nix by B. Clark JP
 12, Mathew Massengale to Mahaly Reed by D.J.Rowell JP
 27, David M. Cordal to Nancy J. Sewal by Wm. Neeld JP
 30, John Fitch to Malinda Kerbo by T.S.Williams JP
- pg 98
 Jul 3, William Raby to Mary Holt by W.R.Jones JP
 11, George W. Mullikin to Mary Clark by Henry Turney JP

26, David C. Finney to Elephia Critchet
 28, Jesse Scoggins to Louisa J. Epps by B.F.Clark JP
 27, Joseph T. Landess to Amerrilda M. Howel by C.H.
 Edmondson JP
 Dec 1, William B. Baxter to Martha Snoddy
 4, John R. Moore to Mary E. Malier by A.G.Gibson MG
 11, Currin D. Benson to Narcissa E. Hayes by C.W.McGuire JP
 7, William W. Majors to Mary Paysinger by J. McDaniel JP
 9, Thomas W. Muse to Jane Nichols by Richard Anderson MG
 18, James Sullinger to Caroline Eslick by Wm. Gattis JP
 pg 119
 9, William T. Staton to Margret E. Wersham by C.A.French J
 9, John W. Brundrige to Sarah Young by S. Yarbrough MG
 11, William S.Cooper to Caroline A.P.Enochs
 17, George W. Campbell to Keziah Williams by J.F.Buckner JP
 13, Harmon Franklin to Phebe Fannon
 15, William Posey to Rachael Durham by John Moore JP
 18, Absalum Setliff to Margret E. Norris by John F. McCutch
 16, Augustus T. Echols to Mary Anderson
 17, Alexander M. Endsly to Margret J. Peyton by Thomas Chil
 18, James W. Broadway to Nancy A. Motlow by S. Boone JP
 18, George W. Swinbroad to Charlotta Keith by Wm. Burgess
 pg 120
 16, Willis H. Holman to Ann Rebecca Rutledge
 18, Thomas Taylor to Mary W. Hill by Wm. Thomison JP
 23, Hiram H. Cooper to Mary S. Landreth by Wm. Gattis JP
 24, Peter T. Walker to Rebecca J. Walker by G.W.Puckett MG
 24, Charles W. Timmins to Eliza Jane Gregg by D.R.Hooker JP
 26, James Harris to Elizabeth Yarbrough by T.J.Buckner JP
 28, Eppe Sullivan to Elizabeth Wisham by John Weaver MG
 29, Felix G. Parks to Margret Ann Hague by G.B.Kimbrough M
 1846
 Jan 5, John Stephens to Caroline Wheeler by W.R.Jones JP
 1845
 Dec 30, Josiah T. Webb to Margret J. Gilliland
 pg 121
 31, John C. Rogers to Eliza Jane Fulton by A.G.Gibson MG
 1846
 Jan 1, John M. Edens to Mary Blyth
 1, Thomas R. Ramsey to Jane R. Smith by S.S.Yarbrough MG
 11, James George to Jane Walker by W.R.Jones JP
 6, Anderson C. Martin to Louisa Buchanan by A.G.Gibson MG
 8, John Shapard to Nancy E. Street by W.R.J.Husband MG
 20, Joel C. Higgins to Mary S. Smith by G.W.Puckett MG
 14, Asbery J. Hampton to Alader Collins by W.B.Bruce JP
 15, Lossen P. Whitaker to Eliza J. King by W.B.Rhea JP
 pg 122
 16, Isaac W. Holman to Mary H. Higgins by Hiram Philips JP
 14, Jacob C. Beard to Sarah Birmingham
 18, Lewis C. Blair to Martha C. Hosch by S.J.Bland JP
 19, Samuel M. White to Mary Crenshaw
 22, Cyrus Eastland to Mary Tranthaim by B.F.Clark,JP
 22, Samuel N. White to Emeline Sanders by Wm. Gattis JP
 Feb 1, Nathaniel R. Hill to Amanda Pack by W.B.Rhea JP
 2, John W. Gunter to Sarah Holt by W.R.Jones JP
 9, John Hicklin to Malissa Evans by Robert Drennon JP
 19, William R. Smith to Prudence E. Johnson by Woodruff
 Parks J

pg 128
 22, Morgan H. Higgins to Bethena Butler by W.R.Bruce JP
 18, William C. Smith to Docia Millard by Jno Kimes JP
 23, Henry Clinton to Ann Jane Sloan by C.W.McGuire JP
 21, Andrew J. Vann to Martha E. Hunt by W.R.Jones JP
 22, Willis C. Higgins to Nancy A. Williams by G.W.Puckett M
 23, William R. Waggoner to Nancy A. Moorehead by Wm.Gattis
 23, Lemuel G. Mead to Martha Ann Isham by W.B.Rhea JP
 30, Newton B. Westerman to Frances M. Saintclair by Jesse M
 Aug 2, Robert T. Eaton to Martha A.E.Childs by D. Smith JP
 Jul 30, William Cashion to Elizabeth Shelton by T.S.Williams JP
 pg 129
 Aug 6, Jesse L. Bryant to Nancy M.A.Buchanan by G.W.Puckett MG
 1, Burrel W. Cooper to Ann Chamberlain by A.W.Parks JP
 4, John Birmingham to Nancy A. Moore by S. Leatherwood
 6, Thomas Roe to Amy M. Brown by John Weaver MG
 3, Joseph W.C.Gray to Martha J. Hazzard by Lee Walker JP
 4, Thomas Hazzard to Pelelope W. Allen by Lee Walker JP
 6, John Crawford to Sarah E. Blake by Albert G. Gibson MG
 6, George W. Timmins to Candess C. Edde by Jeremiah Dean M
 6, William Orrick to Martha Jones by John Weaver MG
 23, Stephen Freeman to Ellen King by G.W.R.Moore JP
 pg 130
 10, Philip J. Hall to Martha L. Hicks by Hugh P. Penny
 13, Henry L. Deavers to Nancy Finney by John Daniel JP
 13, John W. Buchanan to Cynthia J. Kimes by D.L.Mitchel MG
 15, Pinkney J. Bolin to Elizabeth Beddingfield by C.W.McGui
 18, Samuel Y. McCalla to Catharine B. Parkerson
 21, William Simmons to Nancy A. Laird by Wm. Pryor JP
 25, Hiram Tucker to Elizabeth Tangsley by D.S.Gray JP
 21, Leambros Stafford to Emeline Brown by A.W.Parkes JP
 31, Green Watkins to HarrietGarmon by Wm. Pryor JP
 Sep 1, George Gray to Nelda J. Brown by S.W.Arnold JP
 2, William Damron to Susan Parkes by A.W.Parkes JP
 pg 131
 3, Thomas Vance Greer to Elizabeth A. McMullin by W.C.
 Dunlap
 7, Benjamin Brannon to Phireba J. Moore
 13, Jesse M.C.Burke to Susan Tucker by D.S.Gray JP
 13, Shady D. Hopper to Elizabeth R. Lemonds by John W.McDan
 13, Joseph H. Lemonds to Emily R. McRee by John McDaniel JP
 10, Caleb Smith to Lydia Lock by Hugh P. Penny JP
 13, Thomas Boaz to Manerva Germley by J.H.Taylor
 14, Jefferson Mullins to Martha Jane Gray by H.P.Penny Esq
 15, Hardy C. Holman to Sarah T. McConnel by J.W.Holman MG
 18, William Billions to Nancy McCollister by W.R.Jones JP
 pg 132
 Dec 24, Carroll McRee to Barshaby Paysinger by Henry Turner JP
 Sep 22, John M. Alexander to Sarah R. McCollum
 24, William H. Lay to Judith L. Conaway by W. Husband MG
 29, Samuel D. Durham to Permelia Ray by N.L.Brimms JP
 Oct 1, William E. Carter to Amanda Dyer
 1846 1, Solomon S. Yarbrough to Martha B. Hines by John Sherri
 7, Jonathan Frazier to Sarah Cole by Hugh Parkerson Esq
 6, Nicholas H. McRee to Sarah A. Davis by John McDaniel JP
 5, Miles H. McCowan to Sophina C. Lee
 6, Joseph Fritts to Emily Gattis by A.W.Parkes JP

pg 252
 30, Pleasant H. Tucker to Margaret J. George by John W. Braden JP
 30, Thomas P. Roughton to Sarah T. Landers
 30, Joseph S. Clark to Laura Ann Walker by Wm. Dyer JP
 Jul 4, G.B.Keller to J.C.Blackburn by John Corder JP
 5, Joseph L. Moore to Nancy Ann Ashby by S. Boone JP
 10, James W. Smith to Marilda E. Fox by Lemuel Brandon MG
 13, Jacob Blue to Sealy Abel by R. Drennon JP
 21, John C. Stacy to Sarah Jane Sullivan by Lewis Newsom JP
 23, S.P.Vess to Frances Joiner by T.H.Freeman JP
 26, James Broadway to Martha Caskey by Wm. Dyer JP
 pg 253
 28, Theodore G. Smith to Elizabeth McElroy by R.Farquharson
 28, T.M.McHaffey to Martha A. Smith
 Aug 4, R.H.Mitchel to Eliza C. Hamilton by Jacob Nare JP
 4, Asa Oliver to Mary Eadens by D. Sullivan JP
 7, James Dooley to Mary Washburn by A.G.Gibson MG
 8, Daniel B. McAnn to Martha Ann Hunt by W.R.Martin JP
 10, Archibald Johnson to Emily H. Pamplin by Woodruff Parks
 11, Angus D. Johnson to Elizabeth J. Alexander by Woodruff Parks JP
 11, Jerome B. Brady to Nancy E. Owen by W.R.Hedgepeth
 11, David J. Heflin to Maranda C. Hester by G.W.R.Moore JP
 pg 254
 11, John S. Dickey to Elizabeth B. Gleghorn by T.W.Parkerson
 21, Andrew Morgan to Polly Ann Raney by J. Dean MG
 11, James Forester to Rebeca Taylor by D. Sullivan JP
 16, Samuel B. Gallaway to Jane McCown
 24, John Smith to Nancy M. Cunningham by O.P.Hill JP
 22, Wm. W. Butler to America J. Gibbs
 Sep 10, Daniel Harrison to Eliza E. Cunningham by J.N.George JP
 Aug 24, Richard O. Hooper to Minerva Dildine by David Gillespie JP
 24, Calvin W. Drenon to America Abbott by A.S.Randolph JP
 25, Mark Purdom to Egline Neece by D. Sullivan JP
 pg 255
 26, Wm. Edmiston to Mary M. Kilpatrick by Y.T.Taylor JP
 Sep 6, Thomas Lock to Nancy Jane Stephens by A.G.Downing JP
 6, Marcus C. Taylor to Lettitia L. Raymond by A.S.Sloan
 8, A.J.McCollum to Mary A. Buchanan by A.G.Gibson MG
 8, Thomas H. Clark to Mary Ann Brown by Amos Smith JP
 15, George W. Milliken to Caroline Reed by T.P.Sumners JP
 12, Henry Jacob to Martha E. Harper by Thos. Childs MG
 15, Wm. H. Ellis to Jennett Pigg by Wm. Dyer JP
 15, T.R.W.Crane to Susan C. Sorrells by G.W.R.Moore JP
 18, D.F.Smith to Mary M.J.Miller by F. Motlow JP
 pg 256
 20, Benjamin B. Ingle to Martha A. Dusenberry by S.Boone JP
 22, Jasper S. Holman to Margaret A.E.Gibson by S.M.Cowen VDM
 25, Isaac VanHoozer to Nancy Ann Simpson by Jacob Nare JP
 25, Nelson Yarborough to Sarah McWhorter by T.S.Williams JP
 26, John W. Allen to Tennessee W. Campbell
 26, S.B.Sisk to Catharine E. Reid by S.M.Emmons MG
 27, Thomas N. Ashby to E. Tennessee Conaway
 29, Francis T. Fulton to Martha Edmiston by M. Marshall MG
 29, Absolum M. Brown to Nancy J. Hudson by R.B.McGaugh MG
 Oct 2, John Dillingham to Lucy E. Woodward by L. Brandon MG

- 17, Wm. J. Scroggins to Elizabeth Good by R. Drennon JP
 17, John Sims to Rebecca Pylant by Wm. Pryor JP
- pg 301
 22, Benjamin Fannon to Julia Yarbrough by W.E.Carter JP
 21, James E. Bray to Mary C. Shappard
 24, Samuel H. Rhone to Nancy Brown by J.P.McGee JP
 27, John C. Carter to Sarah P. Stone by D. Jacks MG
 21, J.S.Hambrick to Emily Pennington
 28, Wm. Hise to Cynthia J. Abbott by W.A.Hobbs Esq
 Jun 6, Wm. Gattis to Martha Ann VanHooser by G.W.Puckett MG
 May 1, Jefferson Flippo to Susan Ann Jane Simmons by W.A.
 Hobbs Esq
- 7, James M. Curtis to Lydia F. Lankston by Green Nichols MG
 16, Chesbey Hanvey to Margaret E. Warren
 20, Ebenezer Hill to Ruth A. Gregory by A.A.Bell MG
- pg 302
 23, G.M.Steele to Louisa Whitaker by M.M.Marshall MG
 22, Jasper Williams to Jane Counts by John Corder JP
 22, Jacob C.B.Runnels to Elizabeth Catharine Simmons by
 W.A.Hobbs Esq
- Jun 1, George W. Posey to Sarah Jane Stewart by J.H.Steelman Esq
 15, Pleasant W. Beavers to Priscilla E. Heath by J.L.Ashby JP
 25, T.D.Hill to Julia F. Whitaker
 4, Charles L. Waggoner to E.M.Spencer by John Copeland MG
 29, James M. Johnson to Sarah H. Jones by M.W.Yant Esq
- Jul 6, Thomas Holley to Edde Emeline Wright by G.W.R.Moore JP
 3, John W. McClure to Rebecca D. Mitchell by S.F.Spencer JP
 3, John M. Alford to Frances Ann Lusk by S.D.Ogburn MG
 13, W.C.Bray to Susan Alexander by Wm. Gale
- pg 303
 8, Isaac N. Eslick to Martha E. Taylor by S.F.Spencer JP
 13, Wm. H. Hester to Margaret S. White by D.L.Mitchell MG
 17, James A. Hedrick to Margaret C. Harkins by G.W.R.Moore JP
 17, John H. Lane to Elizabeth Johnson by M.W.Yant JP
 16, Thomas J. Stovall to Selia Dameron
 18, James H. Campbell to Amanda C.R.Sloan by J.N.George JP
 17, E.J.Phillips to Martha Ann Neaves by J. Caughran JP
 17, Wm. Roe to Sarah Ann Campbell by Henry Henderson JP
 20, James C. Beck to Syntha A. Wilson by S.D.Ogburn MG
 20, David G. Smith to A.H.Whittington by B.M.G.Alsup JP
 20, Cornelius B. Adams to Martha E. Jones
- pg 304
 24, Bennett Solomon to Nancy P. Stubblefield by J.H.Eslick JP
 26, Thomas B. Whitworth to Ziephy Billings
 31, Bennett B. Merritt to Elizabeth McDaniel by H.W.Overall, M
 Aug 4, Zebulon Parr to Dona E.D.Swinebroad by S.E.Wilson MG
 Jul 29, John W. Cashion to Charlotte J. Arnold by W.C.Jennings
 Aug 7, Francis M. Williams to Susan Coleman by Wm. Gayle MG
 4, Daniel Cole to Mary Jane Nelson by J.W.Holman MG
 5, John Y. Gill to Mary E. Rodgers by John Caughran JP
 7, James M. Sorrells to Martha Ann Armstrong by G.W.R.
 Moore JP
- 8, Peter J. Anderton to Nancy M. Cox
- pg 305
 14, J.W.Hodge to Perthena Bledsoe by G.W.Puckett MG
 14, F.M.Colter to Martha A. Nicks by J.H.Steelman JP
 17, Joel B. Raney to Huldah Neese by J. Wagster MG
 18, Josiah A. Biggs to Frances H. Andrews by R.Farquharson JP

26, J.W.Muse to Martha Nichols by G. Nichols MG
 30, James K. Moores to M.L.Smith by A.G.Smith MG
 Dec 2, John Yeates to Amanda Yarbrough by W.E.Carter JP
 4, L.M.Patterson to Lucy A.P.Leatherwood by S.M.Emmons MG
 3, C.A.Diemer to Rebecca J. Green by M.M.Marshall MG
 8, James R. Bradford to Elizabeth L.A.Dickey by R. Drennon
 pg 311
 1857
 Jan 3, J.J.Gulley to Almedia D.Y.Pitts
 pg 312
 1856
 Dec 6, R.M.Taylor to Eliza C. West
 11, N.M.Jenkins to Elizabeth E. Nicks by John Caughran JP
 11, James R. Chilcoat to Susan Flack by A.M.Cowan VDM
 11, Samuel A. Thompson to Melvina L. Tucker by C.B.White JP
 11, M.H.Roberts to Sarah L. Waterman by James R. Chilcoat
 Judge
 18, John J. Bonner to Elizabeth Smith by W.N.Hicks Esq
 18, B.F.Whitaker to Manerva A. Buchanan by A.G.Smith MG
 23, Wm. F. Nave to Martha F. Stewart by C.B.McDaniel JP
 20, Henry McNeece to Martha Wilkins
 21, Samuel Hanie to Anna Moore by Amos Small JP
 pg 313
 -Blank-
 pg 314
 22, M.C.Story to Mary E. Ship
 25, Wm. M. Walker to Martha A.E.Walker by Wm. Pryor JP
 25, Wm. B. Roseboro to Ann E. Harven by W.T.Grills JP
 28, Thadeus White to Nancy A. Smith by W.E.Carter JP
 1857
 Jan 1, A. Millikin to Mary Rees by A.G.Smith MG
 1856
 Dec 31, George F. Gaddis(Gattis) to Susan Hill
 1857
 Jan 1, George W. Rudd to Martha J. Cummins by S.M.Cowan
 5, Wm. J. Rodgers to Frances A. Smith
 12, John K. Patterson to Sarah P. Beavers by J. Dean MG
 13, O.P.Owen to Mary Ann Rowell by R.D.Hardin JP
 pg 315
 13, Wm. P. White to Mary Ann Blackwell by C.B.White JP
 13, Albine Roden to Elizabeth Lewis by W.M.McKinney JP
 16, Isaac A. Cole to Nancy A. Buchanan by W.F.Zimmerman JP
 Jun 11, Alfred Holt to Mary C. Edgeman by Martin Towery MG
 Jan 21, Johnathan W. Rowell to Lucinda C. Smith by A.F.Driskill, M
 22, Thomas Bryant to Nancy J. Pickle by J. Roach JP
 22, Wm. B. George to Hester M. Stubblefield by S.L.Walker JP
 22, Wm. S. Moores to Nancy A. Bunn by J.G.Woods JP
 31, J.C.Ewing to Nancy C. Grubbs
 pg 316
 25, Samuel B. Roseborough to Mary C. Snoddy by W.E.Carter JP
 24, Wm. P. Lemmonds to N.J.Woodard
 26, James H. Hamlin to Emily D. Glen by J.W.T.Lee
 29, James T. Currin to Arabella J. Franklin by S.L.Walker JP
 31, John L. Tennison to Susan Jane Stubblefield
 Feb 4, Joel R. Neece to Sarah E. Jones by D. Sullivan JP
 2, John Jones to Emily Pennington
 5, Henry S. Clift to Sarah J. Pigg by John Roach JP
 10, Andrew J. Patrick to Eliza Marshall by T.H.Freeman JP
 9, Wiley Langston to Martha Bragg by John Corder JP

- Aug 2, John Moore to Nancy E. Kiser by J.L.Bryant JP
pg 374
Jul 29, Josephus Miles to Polly Pearce by W.R.Waggoner JP
30, John Honey to Lydia E. Whitworth
Aug 2, Joseph H. Pigg to Delinda L. Pamplin by J. Roach JP
2, D.R.Holloway to Elizabeth Spence by A.S.Sloan MG
5, Thomas B. Lee to Priscilla L. Peoples by F.L.Ezell JP
7, John Hill to Mary Ann Yarbrough
17, John Wilson to Mary M. Kiser by Robert M. Whitman JP
12, James Brown to Sarah E.F.Enoch by Samuel Bobo JP
14, Wm. M. Smith to Mary E. Hardin by Wm. A. Rhoden JP
16, George H. Wagoner to Ann Parks by J.L.Ashby JP
16, Martin V. Howell to M.H.Womack by A.G.Smith JP
16, John P. Keith to E.S.Yant by J.B.Hudson JP
pg 375
23, Wm. Moyers to Mary Wise by S. Bobo JP
23, Dudley Tipps to Jane R. Tipps by W.R.Waggoner JP
21, James W. Wise to Mary Ann Baily by S. Bobo JP
26, John B. Gray to Mary Womack by S. Bobo JP
24, M.A.Clifford to Elizabeth Solomon
28, Wm. Mullins to Selome Sanders by Martin Towry MG
Sep 4, W.B.Hedgepeth to Harriet Luna by John Roach JP
4, George H. Britton to Mary Elizabeth Rice
6, Eli Barns to Ellen Ramsy by B.F.Clark JP
6, Jackson Smith to Elzada Hall
14, Charles Moore to Mary F. Gully by Martin Towry MG
pg 376
13, Wm. M. Phagan to Nancy V. Moore by A.S.Sloan
25, Aaron Parks to Angeline McNeece by W.H.Thompson JP
19, James T. Coop to Virginia A. Webb by W.E.Carter JP
19, Pallis Griffin to Elizabeth Pitcock by D.L.Mitchell
20, James M. Coats to Orlena B. Shipp by Wm. Tillery MG
20, Benjamin F. Clark to Sarah Jane Sanders by David G. Smith JP
25, Morgan Carter to Elizabeth Davidson by Wm. D.Moorhead
25, Jerome B. Williams to Rutha E. Barley
30, Wm. Ray to Manerva Dennis by John D. Smith JP
Oct 4, Hiram Howard to Elizabeth Rudd by J.L.Bryant JP
4, John C. Mills to Margaret Rutledge by J.B.Hudson JP
pg 377
10, Jacob Mitchel to Letha Ann Elizabeth Tripp by J.B. Smith JP
11, C.W.Lucas to J.L.Motlow by J.W.Holman MG
11, C.H.Cunningham to S.N.Story by W.W.Wilson JP
12, Daniel Thompson to Artimesa Clifford by J.A.Prosser
12, Wm. Dawson to Pheba T. Sawyers by A.G.Smith MG
14, James C. Stuart to Margret R. Patrick by Needham Koonce JP
14, James Roden to Susan Y. Abbott by David G. Smith JP
14, N.J.Smith to Sopha S. Robertson by W.W.Wilson JP
22, Wm. J. Harris to Jane Mosely
22, Lewis Sandlin to Elizabeth Howell by John Caughran
pg 378
23, Amos Small to Elizabeth M.G.Clark by J.B.Hudson JP
25, Thomas Groce to Mary M. Creason by Wm. Ashby JP
28, W.M.Tucker to Amanda Jane Tankerster by J.H.Eslick
27, James H. Majors to Martha Miles
27, Wm. Harrison to Martha E.Cunningham by S.M.Hampton

- 12, G. Campbell to Mariah Cannon (col) by J.B.Hudson JP
 16, Aron Lamb to Delda McDonald (col) by Singer Askins, M
- pg 94
 9, J.P.Manly to Martha Mason by John Milton MG
 Dec 1, William Stone to Elizabeth Stone (col) by W.E.Carter
 Nov 7, John Ezell to Doncilla Henderson
 28, Anderson Redick to Jane Redick (col) by Lewis Neal MG
 28, Sam Hickman to Sarah Jackson (col) by Lewis Neal MG
 11, Lewis Neal to Betty Allen (col) by Singer Askins MG
- pg 95
 11, Washington Neal to Laura Bright (col) by Lewis Neal MG
 11, Ben Bright to Amanda Bonner (col) by Lewis Neal MG
 8, S.M.McDonald to Nancy Mason by J. Moore JP
 8, A.L.Walker to M.A.Mason by J. Moore JP
 8, John P. Smith to Sarah E. Honey by Needham Koonce JP
 15, E.G.B.Lee to Mrs. Lucy A. Grisard by L.D.Howell MG
- pg 96
 11, Alford McDonald to Melia McDonald (col) by Singer Ask
 9, John Bland to Nancy Nelson by W.D.Smith JP
 9, Abe Millikin to Catharine A. Edmondson by John Carey
 10, W.M.Stephenson to M.J.Hampton by W.F.Zimmerman JP
 16, Dennis Higgins to Charry Ashworth (col) by Rev.W.W.
 Haile
 9, John L. Mitchell to Mrs. Darcus Hall by A.C.Martin JP
- pg 97
 10, Wm. A. Thompson to Arriva Cunningham by J.A.Prosser
 11, Daniel McDonald to Amy McDonald (col) by Singer Ask
 11, Kiah Kimes to Mary McDonald (col) by S. Askins MG
 11, John Neeld to Edna Harris (col) by Lewis Neal MG
 9, R.J.Yarbrough to Elvira Cruse by T.H.Woodard MG
 10, Sidney Gaines to Harriet Buchanan (col)
- pg 98
 11, G.W.McDonald to Margaret McDonald (col)
 16, Wilson Askins to Easter Hester (col) by S. Askins MG
- 1866
 Jan 19, Singer Askins to Violet Askins (col) by A. Woodfolk M
 1865
 Nov 16, George Pitts to Sarah Askins (col) by S. Askins MG
 12, James Isom to Malinda J. Warden by J.B.Hudson JP
- 1866
 Jan 20, Harry Bagley to Ann Bagley (col) by A. Woodfolk MG
- pg 99
 1865
 Nov 12, Robert Landess to Susan Epps (col) by J.B.Hudson JP
 11, Harry Landess to Ellen Bobo (col)
 12, B.F.Dyer to D.E.Dyer by J.B.Warren MG
 27, Robert McElroy to Priscilla Cowan (col) by J.B.Hudson
 12, James Sugg to Hetty S. Dunlap (col) by Lewis Neal MG
 11, Abe McConnell to Anna Phelps (col)
- pg 100
 24, Enoch Harston to Nora Harston (col) by S. Askins MG
 11, Fred Harston to Alsy Harston (col) by S. Askins MG
 11, G. Thomison to Mary McDonald (col) by S. Askins MG
 11, Andy McDonald to Mariah McDonald (col) by S. Askins, M
 12, Isaac McElroy to Ann Buchanan (col)
 16, Thomas W. Twitty to Mary M.J.Emmons by W.W.Wilson JP
- pg 101
 15, Samuel Walker to Sarah E. Cashion by J.D.Smith JP

14, W.H.Hughey to M sam by J.O.Sullivan MG
 14, Jasper N. Armst ia A. Dollins by J.B.Warren,M
 13, D.R.Bedford to y D.L.Enochs JP
 14, C.G.Key to H.L.Wallace
 15, James Blythe to Sarah E. Edde by D.L.Enochs JP
 pg 134
 14, W.A.Millhous to Sue Holman by Elder T.D.Jones
 15, Stephen Johnston to Martha Bright by J.E.Frost MG
 15, A.J.Foster to M.J.Moore by F. Motlow JP
 17, James Burton to Mary A. Roulin
 18, James Warden to Elizabeth Sims by J.B.Hudson JP
 21, H.M.Carter to Mary E. Miles by W.H.Thompson
 pg 135
 20, David C. Sanders to Rebecca M. Steelman
 27, D. Bledsoe to Judith Beatie (col) by S. Hall JP
 22, James J. Conaway to Martha A. Bray by W.L.Alexander JP
 27, S.W.Buchanan to Sarah J. Yarbrough by F.L.Ezell JP
 26, Stephen Eddins to Mariah Leatherwood (col)
 Mar 3, H.T.Thomas to Julia A. Robinson (col) by S. Askins MG
 pg 136
 Feb 27, James M. Ayres to Sarah E. Dunivan by W.F.Zimmerman JP
 Mar 4, Hiram Anderson to Rutha C. Scivally by W.R.Waggoner JP
 Feb 28, James D. Tillman to Mary F. Bonner by M.M.Marshall MG
 Mar 1, E. Vickers to Mary C. Durham by L.L.Cole JP
 5, Thomas Jenkins to Eliza A. Venson by W.E.Carter JP
 6, Archy Holman to -----Phelps (col) by Bradley Kimbrough,M
 5, E.R.Kilpatrick to Martha S. Lankford
 8, A.R.Patton to E.A.Jones by W.R.Waggoner JP
 10, J.A.Quick to Elizabeth Fitch by W.E.Carter JP
 8, J.W.N.Gray to E.M.Locker by S.H.McCord JP
 11, W.A.Tucker to M.J.Copeland by T.H.Eslick JP
 11, James M. Grammer to Susan E. Sawyers by W.R.Waggoner JP
 pg 138
 15, M.E.Franklin to Hannah Crabtree by P.B.Marsh JP
 17, Benjamin C. Smith to Jane Story by I.H.Easlick JP
 17, Daniel March to Lucy Wilson (col)
 31, Ike Bright to Emily Edmonson (col) by S.H.Taylor JP
 25, John Dobbs to Sarah Jane Carson by W.E.Carter JP
 22, J.W.Bridgeforth to Ann J. Moore by M.L.Whitters MG
 pg 139
 22, Elias A. Ashby to Martha A. Ashby by J.B.Hidson JP
 25, M.R.Cobb to Nancy Lewis by J. Dean MG
 Apr 19, Wm. C. Norman to Lucinda Griffin by W.M.Beckett JP
 Mar 28, Andrew J. West to Harriet M. Hamilton by L.L.Cole JP
 28, G.W.Smith to Margaret A. Birdwell by W.A.Rhodes JP
 Jun 1, Milton Smith to Rebecca Clark (col) by J. Sullivan MG
 pg 140
 Apr 5, J.L.Baxter to Mary J. McDaniel by S.S.Walker JP
 5, B.M.Satterfield to Fannie V. Harris by J.B.Tigert MG
 ✓ 8, James N. Yarbrough to Mary E. Blair by W.A.Rhodes JP
 10, Matthew Wise to Mary O. Patterson by J. Dean MG
 12, Wiley A. Hobbs to Amanda J. Woodard by D.L.Enochs JP
 15, Charles M. Beard to Sarah Raney by W.O.Price JP
 pg 141
 15, Alfred Imessan to Rachel Glover (col) by Alex. Smith MG
 22, Ben Solomon to Lucinda Mead (col) by H. Tartar MG
 18, F.M.Dorning to Elizabeth Neely by Hugh Parkerson JP
 19, Henry Hamilton to Drusilla Cannon by W.F.Zimmerman JP

- 18, Prince Sugg to Sally Moore (col)
 22, Perry Wells to Minerva J. Wells by W.C.Jennings JP
 pg 142
 29, John Thomas Pamplin to Sarah Lucrecy Caroline Pamplin
 by W.F.Alexander JP
 May 10, Iverson M. Coop to Mary J. Revis by J. Dean MG
 6, Wm. D. Moore to Martha J. Deal by J. Melton MG
 5, J.W.Edmondson to Martha A. Clark (col) by S. Askins MG
 9, J.W.Blair to Mrs. Sarah J. Carty by John Sherrell MG
 9, J.A.Walker to Charity C. Rosebrough by A.S.Sloan JP
 pg 143
 9, T.A.McKinney to C.H.Whitworth by T.S.Corder JP
 14, William Ayres to Sarah Reece by John Carey JP
 13, John Eslick to Mary E. Duke by J.H.Eslick JP
 21, James C. McCown to Elizabeth J. Smith by W.A.Rhodes JP
 24, Jonny Fulton to Frances McErin (col) by S. Askins MG
 25, Jerry Timmins to Mollie Commons (col) by S. Askins MG
 pg 144
 29, DeWitt C. Young to M.A.Bryson by T.S.Corder JP
 31, J.W.Woodard to Mary E. Hampton by J.B.Stevenson JP
 26, Abe Thomas to Ann Cunningham (col) by J.B.Hudson JP
 27, W.B.Rudd to Parmelia Sullivan by W.L.Reese JP
 29, Robert R. Hananady to Fannie W. Wynns
 29, S.H.Smith to Parmelia Tripp
 pg 145
 Jun 3, Isaac Ballard to Ann E. Bailey by J.L.Ashby JP
 3, Fulton Patton to Mary George by A.A.Bell MG
 3, J.C.Goodrich to A.A.Finney by C.R.Darnell MG
 10, Napoleon Hall to Elizabeth T. Benson by W.M.Beckett JP
 8, Thomas J. Neeld to Sarah E. Mitchell by Eld. D. Jones
 7, James M. Sawyers to Louisa V. Buchanan by J.B.Tigert MG
 pg 146
 13, Wilson Holder to Mrs. Eliza Jane Crook by D.T.Enochs MG
 17, C.M.M.Tuley to Sarah L. Finley by J.R.Nelson JP
 17, S.B.Durham to Catharine Davis by G.W.Puckett MG
 19, H.F.Dusenberry to Martha James by Elder T.D.Jones
 20, John Steed to P.R.Brown by J.B.Tigert MG
 21, Henry Hamilton to Amanda Bonner by G.W.Puckett MG
 pg 147
 24, Jasper Vanhoozer to Susan E. Darnell by S. Hall JP
 24, Thomas O. Brown to Julia Bradford by J.B.Hudson JP
 27, Marion Williams to Nancy Yarbrough
 28, James R. Feeney to Sallie C. Edwards by J.H.Bryson MG
 30, John Kelso to Polly Kelso (col)
 Jul 1, George W. Hazelwood to Louisa Smith by W.R.Waggoner JP
 pg 148
 Jun 30, Alfred Bright to Lizzie George (col)
 Jul 5, T.D.Griffis to Bettie M. Johnson by W.A.Gill MG
 9, Wm. Tyler to Ellen McKinney (col) by L. Neal MG
 10, T.M.Sylvester to Emeline Peebles
 12, W.W.Hobbs to Josephine Ross by W.F.Zimmerman JP
 18, Thomas W. McCown to Margaret L. McDill by Henry Allen
 pg 149
 5, J.A.Davis to E.A.Stewart by J.B.Tigert MG
 7, George White to Molly Lamb (col) by S. Askins MG
 15, A.I.Wright to Milly R. Hankins by W.A.Gill MG

- 20, Nick Woods to Margaret Rhea (col)
 23, Grose Prosser to Nancy Jane Dyer
 24, F.M.Smith to P.G.Grimes by L.L.Cole JP
 27, Martin Kimes to Manerva Pitts (col) by J.B.Hudson JP
 Pg 275
 25, Wm. M. Anderson to Clarrissa Jane Thompson by W.O.
 Price JP
 28, O.J.Bailey to M.M.Morris by D.L.Enochs JP
 Jul 1, A.J.D.Middleton to Cordelia J. Hague by J.W.Holman MG
 1, J.M.Kent to Manda Polston
 1, William Ratliff to Nancy Honey
 2, James K. Warren to Nancy J. Davidson
 Pg 276
 2, Archabald Tanner to Sarah Nevels by Martin Towry MG
 2, Pleasant Halbert to Martha V. Smith by J.B.Tigert MG
 4, George Campbell to Ditha Tallent
 5, Wiles Wilson to Sarah Young (col) by W.D.Smith JP
 6, John W. Warren to Martha Hall by John R. Thompson MG
 6, J.A.F.Whitworth to Rachel E. Deal by J.B.Hudson JP
 Pg 277
 8, John L. Abbott to Thursa A. Weeks by E. Kenady MG
 11, Inez Ringo to Sarrah Smith (col)
 13, Wm Ashby to Elizabeth Redings by S.N.McCord JP
 13, James Bird to Sally Dance by D.L.Enochs JP
 15, Rufus D. Flautt to Mrs. E.C.Cathy by J.B.Tigert MG
 17, A.J.Mullins to Margaret Taylor by W.F.Zimmerman JP
 Pg 278
 16, A.R.Long to Louisa E. Warren by L.L.Cole JP
 16, issued: James Calvin Phillips to Susanah Nelson NOTE:
 Note on this case was improperly found. by E.T.Reynolds
 18, Dewell Trigg to Mahala Haley (col)
 26, Essex McDonald to Ann Hariston (col) by A.S.Randolph JP
 22, Wm. Taylor to Nancy H. George by W.M.Beckett JP
 21, John Carlton to Rebecca J. Bradford by S.L.Walker JP
 23, Lafayett Miller to Jane Walden by John G. York MG
 23, J.T.Flynn to Mattie J. Windborn by A.S.Sloan
 22, Newton Dickey to Mrs. Susan A. Timmons by L.L.Cole JP
 28, Primus Vaughn to Caroline Hester (col) by L.L.Cole JP
 28, Thomas C. Nearen to Eliza Jane Perryman by B.F.Hudson, M
 30, Wm. Yarborough to Amanda A. Tipps by F.L.Ezell JP
 Pg 280
 30, Robert R. Davis to Mattie Harden by W.W.Wilson JP
 Aug 2, M.A.Bryant to M.A.McGeehee by J.W.Holman MG
 Jul 31, Thomas Scott to Larza Wilson (col)
 Aug 2, Jessie L. Wisdom to Mary R. Whitworth by P.B.Marsh JP
 1, G.W.Martin to Jane Thompson
 2, Rufus Dodson to Catharine Bowlen by Charles Laxon MG
 Pg 281
 1, Isaac Diemer to Frances Bonner (col)
 9, Allen Huff to Angeline Conger (col) by J.B.Mims JP
 5, James Green to Elizabeth McLemore by R. Drennon JP
 9, James A. Jones to Mary E. Marbary by W.A.Bryan
 4, David B. Smith to Jane E. McWhorter by A. Allsup JP
 6, A.B.Johnson to S.J.Hedgepeth by W.W.Wilson JP
 Pg 282
 11, Thomas Carpien to Nancy Justice (col) by F.L.Ezell JP
 6, B.J.Chafin to S.K.Ramsey by J.R.Thompson MG
 8, Thomas Bennet to Sarah J. Couser

- 21, Andrew Buchanan to Julia Ann Hairston (col) by W.F. Cole JP
- 22, James D. Gowan to Maggie Daniel by J.G.Ervin MG
- 23, W.T.Menefee to Sarah M. Summerford by L.C.Butler JP
- 23, C.W.Waid to Mollie V. Morrison by N.J.Wells JP
- 25, C.C.Wood to Nannie Winfred by W.D.Moorehead JP
- 25, Joseph M. Patterson to Josie L. Cole by S.L.Sanford MG
- 25, J.R.Badget to A.A.Alexander by M.R.Harp MG
- 26, James Whorley to Nancy Parks (col) returned not properly found
- 28, James T. Rowell to Mattie Hobbs by J.G.Askins JP
- pg 15
- 28, Neeley Tucker to Mary Dyer by J.W.Corpier JP
- 30, Archibald Cashion to E.J.Taylor by Felix G.Buchanan JP
- 31, D.S.Porter to Endora Seaton by W.A.Gill MG
- Feb 1, J.A.Gunter to Manervia Owen by D.M.Hollaway JP
- 1, W.F.Watson to J.R.Singleton by S. Hall JP
- 2, Reuben Kelso to Delpha Murdock (col) by F.G.Buchanan JP
- 1, Riley Felps to Frances Howard (col)
- 10, Bozwell Butler to Julia Simms (col) by J.C.McKinney JP
- 8, D.W.Holman to Fannie E. Landess by J.W.Holman MG
- 9, William Wise to Martha Woodard by W.L.Rees JP
- pg 16
- 10, P.S.Lovett to Martha F. McAdams by N.D.Crawford MG
- 11, Ephraim H. Gregory to Matilda C. Towns by Rev. W.W.Hailey
- 15, J.N.Taylor to Carrie B. McClelland by W.H.Dixon MG
- 14, A.O.Edwards to Elizabeth H. Pryor by G.L.Staley MG
- 15, Fredrick Hill to L.C.Busby by J.B.Riley JP
- 15, J.F.Smith to Nancy Jane Templeton by J.B.Riley JP
- 15, Joseph N. Renegar to Martha E. Gattis by A.J.Whitaker JP
- 16, Booker Reece to Susan Boon (col) by J.G.Ervin MG
- 18, A.D.O.Benson to S.P.Luttrell by T.S.Corder JP
- 21, Thomas Bagley to Lucy Smith (col) by Rev. Edward Cockrill
- pg 17
- 21, William Hall to Vicy Malear (col) by B.F.Hudson LE
- 21, James Rice to Sallie Caruthers (col) by Rev.E.Cockrill
- 23, Sandy Wilhoit to Mary Alsup (col)
- 21, James C. Little to Nancy J. Faning by I.H.Eslick JP
- 27, J.E.Bagley to Florinda J. Petty by W.L.Rees JP
- Feb 27, J.T.Smith to Mary V. Petty by W.L.Rees JP
- 27, A.D.Stovall to Mary J. Riley
- Mar 5, Wm. R. Rucker to Elizabeth Searcy Smith by Alex. Smith
- Feb 29, Wm. D. Beech to Amanda M. Hall by L.L.Cole JP
- 29, Dr. James A. Collett to Sallie Gattis by Rev. J.C.Mials
- pg 18
- Mar 7, John Patterson to Mary Jane Williams by E. Kenedy MG
- 2, Reuben Hampton to Lucy Gray (col) by W.D.Moorehead JP
- 4, W.J.Haithcock to Martha Arnold by D.M.Holloway JP
- ✓2, James W. Yarbrough to Mary E. Yarbrough by J.A.Hall
- 7, W.E.Summerford to P.O.Reece by T.J.McCandless MG
- 7, M.A.Mitchell to M.A.Holman by J.H.Eslick JP
- 14, J.G.Franklin to S.G.Darnell by W.T.Gill MG
- 14, R.W.Kelso to Martha A. Corrine by J.R.Abernathy MG
- 14, J.S.Crawford to Elizabeth Pamplin by M.R.Harp MG
- 14, John Whitaker to Mary Bonner (col)
- 17, J.J.Goosby to Mary Malier by J.C.Stevenson MG
- pg 19
- 17, William Boyce to Elizabeth Hayes by J.T.Barker JP

- 9, M.H.Troup to Ada Woodard by J.M.McAfee JP
 10, Jacob Lynn to Sarah Torsh
 ✓29, J.D.Yarbrough to Mary A. Ringo by Jacob Gray MG
 11, James C. Lively to Sarah C. Claunch by J.P.Funk LD
 13, Andrew J. Rees to Margaret A. Armstrong by D.L.Mitchell
 16, Andy Smart to Polly Hobbs by J.K.Moores
 22, Sandy Myers to Lydia McCrackens (col) by J.W.Corpier JP
- pg 65
 18, W.E.Woods to Belle Feeney by T.C.Miller, Elder
 20, W.P.McCounts to Susan Williamson by J.M.Dyer JP
 20, Nick Halbert to Lucy Ann Poindexter (col) by B.F.Hudson, M
 22, Norris Henderson to Rebecca McKinney (col) by David Whitaker
- 22, Eli Dunman to Caroline Miles by L.L.Cole JP
 26, George N. Parks to E.M.Todd by B.W.McDonald MG
 27, H.C.Smith to Harriet C. Tillery by J.H.Smith JP
 26, Theo. Smith to Maggie Anderson by J.I.Alexander JP
 27, Wm. Ashworth, Jr. to Mollie L. Templeton by W.A.Gill MG
 27, Eli Story to Sarah Riddle by A.S.Randolph JP
- pg 66
 27, J.J.Brandon to Maggie Edmondson by A.P.Copeland MG
 30, Alexander George to Mattie Harbin by J.W.L.Smith MG
 Dec 7, John Sweeney to Mrs. Margaret Smith by Eld. B.L.Thornberry
- 18, L.C.Braden to N.A.Cole by D.M.Halloway JP
 10, James F. Byers to Lizzie B. Baldrige by A.A.Allison MG
 11, Caesar Pitts to Sucky Bonner (col) by S.R.Stonmont MG
 11, Wm. B. Thompson to Sue A. Williams by Felix G.Buchanan JP
 14, John J. Davidson to Josie Bradford by B.B.Bradford JP
 16, William B. Nicks to Lizzie J. Gray by A.S.Sloan
 18, J.N.Marcum to F.A.Emmons by B.F.Hudson MG
- pg 67
 18, John Green to Oma Malier (col) by D.M.Halloway JP
 18, J.J.Maddox to Mattie Sherrell by J.R.Abernathy MG
 18, W.S.Taylor to Martha A. Stubblefield by W.D.Moorehead Esq
 18, A.J.McClain to Cordelia Alexander by A. VanHooser MG
 18, John Allen to Mollie Griswell (col) by Lewis Neil
 25, J.A.Christian to N.E.Smith by R.B.Riley JP
 20, George Askins to Harriett Perkins (col) by S.R.Stonmont, M
 25, Caesar Henderson to Caroline Clark (col) by A.B.Coleman
 21, Fountain Halbert to Tooney Blake (col) by A.C.Martin JP
 22, Rufus Massey to Adeline Swanner (col) by Jessey Philips
- pg 68
 24, John K. Hopwood to Jennie Martin by J.R.Abernathy MG
 28, L.J.Anderson to Sallie Maddox by J.R.Abernathy MG
 24, Humphreys Tug to Dora Blake (col)
 26, H.H.Smith to Luticia March (col) by J.A.C.Martin JP
 24, Mose Bonner to Mary J. Robinson (col) by Rev. Moses T.Wair
 25, J.H.Surber to M.A.Pitts by A.P.Copeland MG
 25, A.E.Brown to S.A.E.Ray
 28, W.P.Worley to N.A.Alsup by J.M.McAfee JP
 28, J.L.Mosley to M.J.Cothran by J.C.Stephenson MG
 28, J.M.Strason to Mary J. McKinney by J.S.S.Smith JP
- pg 69
 28, Barney Hall to Isabella Grizard (col) by John M. Dickey
 30, Robert W. Whitaker to Harriet Hallum (col)
- 1874
 Jan 1, J.P.Vickers to Elizabeth Roper by J.R.Abernathy MG

CEMETERY RECORDS

of

LINCOLN COUNTY

TENNESSEE

Compiled

by

Timothy Richard Marsh
Helen Crawford Marsh

Published

by

Marsh Historical Publications
Shelbyville, Tennessee

Marsh Historical Publications
912 SHELBYVIEW DR.
SHELBYVILLE, TENN. 37160

FT. WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Ida Caughran,
Wife of T.G.Yarbrough
Mar 21, 1868
Mar 31, 1951

Several unmarked graves.

Wm. Young
Nov 1, 1862
Mar 13, 1927

ROCKY SPRINGS CEMETERY Huntland # 7

Lou, Dau of
C. & M.J. Austin
Mar 7, 1872
Mar 20, 1892

Alonzo Hamilton
Mar 9, 1840
Oct 2, 1888

Wife, Martha Hamilton
Oct 5, 1817
Sep 25, 1854

D. Austin
Mar 18, 1868
Mar 12, 1901

Mattie A.E. Hamilton
Jan 9, 1865
Sep 19, 1884
age: 9y, 8m, 10d.

Jacob Hamilton
Oct 4, 1785
Jan 26, 1852
age: 66y, 3m, 22d.

James H. Crawley
Mar 29, 1842
Mar 8, 1896

Infant Boys of
A. & M.E. Hamilton
Jul 26, 1879
one died-Jul 29, 1879
Other -Aug 9, 1879

Julia A., wife of
J.S. Hamilton
Jan 16, 1856
Dec 3, 1897

Infant Baby of
Wm & Nita Gattis
D-Feb 9, 1907

Arcola Pearl Hamilton
Feb 25, 1875
Apr 14, 1890

Elizabeth Hamilton
Oct 16, 1807
Jul 17, 1881
age: 73y, 9m, 1d.

Lou Syler, wife of
A. Hamilton
Nov 7, 1842
Mar 11, 1904

Elisabeth Catharine
Hamilton
Nov 9, 1858
Dec 2, 1876

Purnie Ellison, wife
of I.N. Hamilton
Dec 20, 1875
Oct 4, 1900

Another Grave, no
inscription, Fence
enclosure)

L.E. Hamilton
(no dates)

Mildred D. Steele,
wife of J.P. Hamilton
Sep 26, 1845
Apr 10, 1900

W. Hamilton
May 15, 1864
Apr 10, 1912

Narcissa Jane, wife
of N.A. Hamilton
Nov 27, 1832
Jan 16, 1873

Kittie, Dau of
J.P. & M.D. Hamilton &
Wife of D.T. Kennedy
May 18, 1873
Apr 3, 1905

D.L. Hamilton
Mar 19, 1872
D-to Pearl Steel
Mar 7, 1900
Mar 24, 1901

Jasper S. Hamilton
Nov 22, 1812
Apr 26, 1876

William T. Patten
Co C 2 U.S.
Vol Inf

Patten
(dates)

Cleveland Smith
Dec 30, 1921

&
Ozella R. Smith
Apr 18, 1920

ard-Jan 4, 1941

Thomas J. Tipps
Sep 11, 1861
Aug 15, 1959

&
Emma P. Tipps
Sep 14, 1864
(no date)

Shelby Tipps
1883-1966

&
Oleen Tipps
1913-1965

Gail, Dau of
W.S. & Oleen Tipps
Mar 28, 1949
Mar 30, 1949

Robert Hayden White
Tennessee
Pvt 155 Infantry
World War II
Jan 30, 1920
Oct 4, 1951

Robert Henry White
Aug 7, 1878
Aug 20, 1961

Allie Swinford White
Feb 1, 1889

Robert F. Wilbanks
Mar 2, 1901
Dec 22, 1966

&
Lomi G. Wilbanks
Nov 27, 1899

William Howard Washburn J.F. Young
Jan 29, 1928 Apr 22, 1881
May 13, 1945 Dec 14, 1965
(picture) &

William R. Washburn
Sep 13, 1887
Sep 26, 1957

&
Oma D. Washburn
Feb 6, 1889

Billy Joe West
Aug 7, 1936
Apr 17, 1961

J. Dalton White
Mar 25, 1912
Jul 17, 1969

&
Grace H. White
Apr 4, 1918

Nellie O. Winsett
1903-1942

H.A. Washburn
Aug 25, 1884
Jan 27, 1959

&
Fannie K. Washburn
Jun 11, 1884
Mar 18, 1960

Melanie Ann Winsett
Nov 16, 1963
Nov 17, 1963

J. Arthur Washburn
1881-1953

&
Pearl C. Washburn
1881-1938

Brenda Sue Whitman
Jan 5, 1963
Sep 13, 1965

Alice Young
Feb 7, 1891

Charles David
Yarbrough
May 6, 1935
Jul 2, 1937

Clarence L. Yarbrough
1895-1949

James W. Yarbrough
Jul 18, 1870
Sep 2, 1957

&
Mattie B. Yarbrough
Sep 30, 1875
Sep 4, 1966

Donald Yarbrough
Jul 19, 1874
May 30, 1947

A.W.Patten
(no dates)

Infant Son of
W.M.& Maggie E. Parker
B&D-Apr 27, 1899

Clarence, Son of
M.A.& Dora Pylant
Jul 17, 1904
Jan 2, 1905

Sally W. Pylant
died-Sep 27, 1888
age: 58y, 9m, 5d.

G.A.Pylant
died-Jan 27, 1905
age: 82y, & 28d.

A.T.Pylant
Dec 23, 1856
Dec 14, 1905

James Oakley Austin
Sep 16, 1869
mrd-L.D.Park
Aug 11, 1895
died-Jan 28, 1899
age: 29y, 4m, 11d.

Millard, Son of
Marion & Arreva Raynolds of Augustus
died-Jun 6, 1903
age: 1y, 10m, 2d.

T. Stewart
(no dates)

Mary W., Dau of
J.B.& S.E.Smith
Feb 16, 1870
Aug 14, 1892

William Guy, Son of
W.H.& W.C.Smith
Sep 22, 1899
Jun 5, 1902

John W. Walker
Apr 22, 1830
Jun 9, 1900

Augustus M.Yarbrough ✓
Mar 22, 1820
Jun 24, 1901

Mrs Letitia,*wife of
W.C.Stewart
died-May 18, 1906
age: 40 yrs.

Charlie, Son of
T.G.& M.J.Yarbrough
Oct 21, 1906
Nov 2, 1906

Thomas G.Yarbrough
Mar 5, 1861
Mar 28, 1920

Elise, Dau of
Mr & Mrs T.G.Yarbrough
Mar 24, 1901
Mar 26, 1922

Many Unmarked graves.

Mrs Jane Austin*
died-May 15, 1896
at residence of Son-
in-law, John Williams
age: 65 yrs.

N.A.Hamilton*
died-Nov 27, 1909
age: 76y, 11m, 7d.

ROBERTSON CEMETERY Huntland # 8

G.L.Cambron
Dec 21, 1856
Nov 21, 1883

James Price, Son of
G.L.& Mollie Cambron
Sep 1, 1883
Mar 5, 1884
&

Anna Myrtle, Dau of
G.L.& Mollie Cambron
Mar 16, 1879
Jun 18, 1880

Thomas W., Son of
G.L.& Mollie Cambron
Jul 22, 1881
May 15, 1884

Avery Robertson
1869-1947
&

Mollie Cambron Robertson
1858-1939

Thomas William
Robertson
Mar 6, 1874
Feb 1, 1955

John F.Robertson
Oct 4, 1826
Apr 3, 1862

Thomas Alton, Son of
E.W.& F.Robertson
Mar 5, 1905
Apr 30, 1906

Jessee M. Robertson
Sep 16, 1824
Jan 20, 1902.

I.B.,* Son of
J.B.& Piney Stalcup
died-Oct 27, 1909
age: 7 m.

Mrs Bell,* wife of
Silas Hopkins
died-Mar 3, 1900
age: 37 yrs.

BEARDEN CEMETERY Taft # 33

Capt. N. Monroe, Son
of Alfred & Margaret
Bearden
Feb 8, 1837
Jan 22, 1863
Died from wounds
received at the Battle
of Stones River.
Co E 8th Tenn
C.S.A.

Robinson M. Brown
1837-1864
Killed at the Battle
of Atlanta
Co E 8th Tenn
C.S.A.

Mary E.V., Dau of
Alfred & Margaret
Bearden
Mother of Lileon M.
& Margaret Brown
Mar 21, 1839
Sep 11, 1864

Alfred Bearden
Jul 29, 1852
Nov 17, 1852

1 unmarked grave.

Margaret Downing
Bearden
born in Williamson Co.,
Tennessee
Jul 3, 1807
Jun 20, 1890
mrd-Feb 24, 1831
&
Alfred Bearden
born in Spartinburg,
S.C.
Feb 16, 1811
Dec 14, 1888

BLAIR CEMETERY Taft # 34

Collins A., Son of
J.W.& Z.E.Blair
Apr 1, 1875
Aug 24, 1889

John W. Blair
Oct 22, 1846
Jan 2, 1888

Anna H. Blair
Nov 4, 1873
Oct 16, 1874

Harrison Blair
Apr 9, 1816
Aug 10, 1859

Jane M., wife of
Harrison Blair
Apr 4, 1820
mrd-Jan 25, 1838
Mar 19, 1888

Martha E., Dau of
Harrison & Jane M. Blair
Aug 23, 1848
Sep 11, 1879

L.C.Blair
Jul 2, 1827
Jun 10, 1896

Addie A.X., wife of
J.F.Blair
Apr 4, 1861
Sep 10, 1885

J.W.Blair
Apr 7, 1819
Jan 20, 1891

Eliza Jane Blair
Jan 9, 1820
Apr 20, 1862
age: 42y, 2m, 29d.

Milly Blair
Oct 15, 1790
Aug 5, 1846
age: 56y & 9m.

&
Thomas Blair
Nov 8, 178?
Jun 20, 18??
(broken)

James Brown
died-Oct 13, 1832
age: 57y & 4m.

&
Jane Brown
died-Apr 11, 1840
age: 67y & 10m.

Josiah R. Brown
died-Jan 5, 1834
age: 1y & 10m.

Mary Brown
died-Jan 24, 1834
age: 24y & 8m.

Infant Dau of
John & Lucretia Brown
B&D-Oct 8, 1844

John Fowler
Apr 20, 1808
Dec 14, 1858
&

Susannah Fowler
Nov 22, 1809
Nov 9, 1873

William N. Hicks
Dec 22, 1819
Nov 17, 1879

S.B.McLemore
Nov 10, 1857
Dec 27, 1916
&

J.W.McLemore
Mar 16, 1856
(no date)

✓ Mary E., wife of
J.N.Yarbrough
Sep 2, 1841
--- --, 1884
(broken)

Lucy J., wife of
J.S.Yarbrough
Mar 12, 1860
Oct 25, 1884

Several unmarked Graves.age: abt 70 yrs.

William Smith*
died-Jan 15, 1891
age: 63 yrs.

Mrs Betsey Smith*
died-Feb 11, 1891
age: 88 yrs.

Mrs Sarah Moore
Nov 21, 1799
Oct 30, 1887

John W. Rowell
died-Sep 5, 1844
age: 30y & 10m.

Lucinda, wife of
J.W.Rowell
died-Mar 17, 1844
age: 29y & 11m.

Samuel M. Rowell
Jan 6, 1818
Sep 9, 1885
&

Matilda W., wife of
S.M.Rowell
Aug 29, 1813
Aug 15, 1894

W. Gidion Rowell
Aug 30, 1841
Nov 24, 1854
&

M. Alice Rowell
Oct 1, 1851
Apr 27, 1853
Children of
S.M.& M.Alice Rowell

L.C.Martin*
died-Oct 11, 1900
age: 40y & 9m.

Mrs Lavina,* wife of
James Blair
died-Dec 9, 1878

J.W.Blair*
died in Normandy,Tenn.
Jan 19, 1894
age: 75 yrs.

Jesse Hawkins*
died-Jun 19, 1890
age: 85 yrs.

Jonathan W. Rowell
Nov 26, 1834
Apr 12, 1859

William Smith
Jan 8, 1777
Apr 16, 1857
&

Sarah Smith
Dec 25, 1784
Sep 7, 1860

Mijaman Smith
Mar 18, 1800
Apr 7, 1886

James Smith
Jan 18, 1802
Feb 6, 1896
&

Gincy Smith
Oct 16, 1808
Aug 15, 1874

W.L.Thompson
1900-1935

✓James N. Yarbrough
Member of M.E.
Church, South
Sep 13, 1831
Mar 5, 1905

Levi Rodgers*
died-Oct 20, 1895
age: 80 yrs.

Mrs Louisa C.,* wife
of J.J.Martin
mrd in 1881
died-Aug 9, 1897
age: 53y & 7m.

Lt. William Robinson*
died 1813
SOR

Capt Andrew Caruthers*
SOR died-1811

Susan Fannie Wade Jun 1, 1864 Feb 26, 1920	Gail Irene Young Jul 6, 1954 Aug 5, 1954
Virginia F. Waid 1924-1929	John William Young, Jr. 1883-1936
Otha Lee Woods Sep 11, 1885 Oct 4, 1958 & Mary Brazier Woods Oct 30, 1893 Mar 22, 1925	Sue Pitts Young 1883-1952 Virgil C. Yearwood Mar 27, 1881 Jul 5, 1962
✓ Mrs. Mary Yarbrough Oct 6, 1845 Oct 24, 1900	Ena Freeman Yearwood Mar 25, 1888 Apr 4, 1951
Billy Drain Young 1924-1926	William Lee Yearwood Feb 23, 1910 Dec 29, 1950
Belle V. Young Apr 1, 1859 Jun 22, 1930	Virgil Clarence Yearwood Jul 18, 1912 May 23, 1914
B.V. Yates Died-Jun 29, 1894 age: 24 yrs. & Hattie B. Yates Oct 9, 1871 Jul 22, 1901	Matilda Young May 5, 1822 Mar 19, 1892
Infant of Mr & Mrs H. Yearwood 1938	Sara Jane Yates 1837-1921
Hoyle E. Yearwood Alabama Sgt Base Hosp. 69 World War I Feb 5, 1896 Mar 1, 1963	William Yates (no dates) E.Z. Sep 13, 1880 (no other date)
Dr. A.L. Yearwood 1869-1945	

LINCOLN CO., TENN. TAKEN FROM BEDFORD CO., TENN.

1809

LINCOLN COUNTY, TENNESSEE
1840 CENSUS

Transcribed
By

Jane Warren Waller, Editor
Lincoln County, Tennessee, Pioneers

Horseshoe Drive
Batavia, Illinois 60510

1970

FT. WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

p.44 Dist. 10

Abraham Fitch

Benj^m Fannin

H.H. Hopkins

Lenard Smith

William Craig

John Keller

William Cashion

Nathan Pryor

Arch^d Cashion

Lucinda White

Thomas White

Nancy Foster

Widow of Abednego Foster?

p. 45 Dist. 10

Archibald Hillard

Anderson Shelton

Dan^d Gwinn

Thomas Bryant

Sarah Hunter

John Nixon

Isaac Green

David Franklin

Vincent Litterell

Abner Brady

W.C. Campbell

Newton Wright

Isaac Miller

Travis Newton

James Taylor jr

✓ Dan^d E. Yarbrough

1 m 30-40, 1 m 40-50, 1 m 80-90

1 f 60-70, A-3

3 m 5-10, 1 m 15-20, 2 m 30-40, 1 m 40-50

2 f -5, 1 f 5-10, 1 f 15-20, 1 f 30-40

sl-6, A-4, T-2

1 m -5, 2 m 5-10, 1 m 40-50, 2 f -5

2 f 10-15, 1 f 40-50, A-2

1 m 10-15, 1 m 60-70, 1 f 60-70, A-1

1 m 20-30, 1 f 20-30, A-1

2 m -5, 1 m 5-10, 1 m 50-60, 2 f -5

2 f 10-15, 1 f 20-30, A-2

1 m -5, 3 m 10-15, 1 m 20-30, 1 m 50-60

2 f 15-20, 5 f 20-30, 1 f 30-40, A-5

2 m -5, 1 m 30-40, 1 f -5, 1 f 20-30

sl-5, A-5

2 m -5, 2 m 5-10, 1 m 10-15 3 m 15-20

1 m 40-50, 1 f -5, 2 f 5-10, 1 f 10-15

1 f 40-50, A-5

1 f 60-70

1 m -5, 3 m 5-10, 1 m 10-15, 1 m 30-40

1 f -5, 1 f 20-30, A-2

1 m 5-10, 2 m 15-20, 1 m 20-30, 1 f -5

1 f 15-20, 2 f 20-30, 1 f 50-60, A-2

1 m -5, 1 m 30-40, 1 f -5, 1 f 20-30, A-1

1 m 10-15, 1 m 50-60, 2 f 15-20, 1 f 40-50

A-2

1 m 10-15, 1 m 15-20, 1 m 20-30, 1 m 40-50

1 f 10-15, 1 f 40-50, A-3

2 m -5, 1 m 30-40, 1 f 5-10, 1 f 10-15

1 f 20-30, A-1

1 m 20-30, 1 f -5, 1 f 20-30, 1 f 60-70

A-1

1 m 5-10, 1 m 30-40, 1 f -5, 1 f 5-10

1 f 30-40, A-4

1 m 15-20, 1 m 20-30, 1 f 15-20, 1 f 20-30

1 f 40-50, A-2

3 m -5, 1 m 5-10, 3 m 10-15, 1 m 40-50

1 f 5-10, 1 f 30-40, sl-4, A-5

2 m 5-10, 4 m 10-15, 1 m 15-20, 1 f -5

1 f 5-10, 1 f 30-40, A-7, T-1* 1 m 30-40

1 m 20-30, 1 f 15-20, 1 f 20-30, T-1

1 m 40-50. P-1

1 m 40-50, P-1, Sc 50

2 m 10-15, 1 m 50-60, 2 f 5-10

2 f 15-20, 1 f 40-50, A-2

3 m -5, 1 m 5-10, 1 m 20-30, 1 f 20-30

A-1

2 m 20-30, 1 f 30-40, A-1, T-1

1 m -5, 1 m 20-30, 1 f -5, 1 f 20-30

A-1

Mary Graham

1 m 5-10, 2 m 10-15, 1 m 20-30
 1 f 15-20, 1 f 20-30, 1 f 40-50, A-3
 In-1

Matthew McGee

3 m -5, 1 m 50-60, 1 f 10-15
 2 f 15-20, 1 f 40-50, A-1

Ebenizer Pickett jr

2 m -5, 1 m 30-40, 1 f -5, 1 f 5-10
 1 f 20-30, T-1

Sarah Pickett

1 m 15-20, 2 m 20-30, 1 f 15-20, 1 f 20-30
 1 f 40-50, A-3

Ebenezer Pickett Sr

1 m 20-30, 1 m 70-80, 1 f 70-80, A-2

P.S. McGowan

1 m 60-70, 1 f 60-70, A-1

Edith Beasley

1 f 15-20, 1 f 40-50,

Eden Templeton

1 m 10-15, 1 m 15-20, 1 m 30-40
 1 f -5, 1 f 5-10, 1 f 30-40, A-3

Agnes Hindman

2 m 10-15, 2 m 15-20, 1 m 20-30
 1 f 20-30, 1 f 40-50, A-5, In-1

Jacob Castleman

1 m -5, 1 m 10-15, 1 m 15-20, 1 m 20-30
 1 m 40-50, 1 f -5, 1 f 5-10, 2 f 10-15

John J. Fitch

1 f 15-20, 1 f 40-50, sl-1, A-4
 2 m -5, 1 m 20-30, 1 f 20-30, A-1

William Benson

3 m -5, 1 m 20-30, 1 f -5, 1 f 20-30
 A-1

Benj^m F. Parks

1 m -5, 1 m 15-20, 1 m 20-30,
 1 f 20-30, sl-2, A-1

Wilie Benson

1 m 40-50, 1 f -5, 2 f 5-10,
 1 f 20-30, sl-3, A-1, T-1

✓ W.H. Yarborough

1 m 5-10, 1 m 15-20, 1 m 30-40
 1 f 5-10, 1 f 10-15, 1 f 15-20, 3 f 20-30
 1 f 30-40, A-3

Tho^s J. White

1 m 5-10, 1 m 10-15, 1 m 30-40
 1 f 15-20, 1 f 30-40, A-1

Thomas Honey

1 m 10-15, 1 m 15-20, 2 m 20-30
 1 m 60-70, 1 f 15-20, 1 f 20-30, 3 f 30-40
 A-5 * 1 m 30-40

Peyton Wells

2 m -5, 2 m 5-10, 1 m 50-60, 2 f -5
 1 f 15-20, 1 f 30-40, sl-9, A-6

John Smith

1 m -5, 3 m 5-10, 2 m 10-15, 1 m 50-60
 1 f -5, 1 f 10-15, 1 f 15-20, 1 f 20-30
 1 f 40-50, A-4

Cathrin Hazard

1 m 10-15, 1 m 15-20, 1 f 10-15
 2 f 15-20, 1 f 50-60, A-1

Lee Walker

1 m 5-10, 1 m 10-15, 2 m 20-30
 1 f -5, 1 f 10-15, 1 f 15-20, 1 f 70-80
 A-3 * 1 m 50-60

Chas McKinney

1 m 30-40, 1 f 5-10, 1 f 20-30 * 2m-5

Jesse Bandy

1 m 10-15, 1 m 15-20, 1 m 20-30, 1 m 30-40
 2 f -5, 1 f 5-10, 1 f 10-15, 2 f 30-40

Needham Koonce

1 f 60-70, A-4 * 1 f 15-20
 3 m -5, 1 m 30-40, 1 f 20-30,

A.G. Parker

1 m 10-15, 1 m 40-50, 1 f 5-10,
 2 f 10-15, 2 f 15-20, 1 f 30-40, A-1

p. 53 Dist. 13

Elizabeth Cooper 3 m 5-10, 1 m 15-20, 1 f -5, 1 f 10-15
A-2

L.P. Myrack 1 m -5, 1 m 5-10, 1 m 30-40, 2 f -5
1 f 5-10, 1 f 20-30, A-1

Elisha V. Harmining 1 m 20-30, 2 f -5, 1 f 20-30, A-1

Benj^m Couch Sr 1 m 5-10, 1 m 10-15, 1 m 15-20, 1 m 30-40
2 f -5, 1 f 5-10, 2 f 10-15, 1 f 30-40
T-3

Jos. Damron 1 m 15-20, 1 m 30-40, 2 f -5, 2 f 5-10
1 f 20-30, A-2

Robt. Monday 1 m -5, 2 m 20-30, 1 m 50-60, 1 f -5
1 f 20-30, 1 f 40-50, A-3

Jane Right 2 m 20-30, 1 m 30-40, 1 f 10-15, 1 f 20-30
sl-5, A-3

Amozon King 2 m -5, 1 m 5-10, 1 m 30-40, 1 f -5
1 f 5-10, 1 f 20-30, A-1

William Damron 1 m -5, 1 m 30-40, 1 f -5, 1 f 5-10
1 f 20-30, sl-1, A-1

Gilbert Robinson 1 m 5-10, 3 m 10-15, 2 m 15-20,
2 m 20-30, 1 m 40-50, 2 f -5, 1 f 5-10
1 f 10-15, 1 f 15-20, 1 f 30-40, 1 f 60-70
sl-12, A-6, Sc-25

John Maze 1 m -5, 1 m 20-30, 1 f 20-30, A-1,

W^m Williams 3 m -5, 2 m 5-10, 1 m 15-20, 1 m 40-50
1 f 15-20, 1 f 30-40, A-2

W^m Robinson 1 m -5, 1 m 20-30, 1 f -5, 1 f 5-10
1 f 20-30, A-1

Joel Williams 1 m -5, 1 m 5-10, 2 m 10-15, 2 m 20-30
1 m 50-60, 1 f -5, 1 f 5-10, 1 f 10-15
2 f 15-20, 3 f 20-30, 1 f 30-40, A-3, T-1

W^m Williams Jr 2 m -5, 1 m 5-10, 1 m 20-30, 1 f -5
1 f 15-20, 1 f 20-30, A-1

George E. Taylor 1 m -5, 2 m 5-10, 1 m 10-15, 1 m 30-40
2 f -5, 1 f 10-15, 1 f 30-40, A-3

p. 54 Dist. 13

W^m Hale 3 m 5-10, 1 f -5, 1 f 10-15, 2 f 20-30
A-1 *1 m 30-40

Geo W. Statin 1 m 20-30, 1 f -5, 1 f 5-10
1 f 20-30, A-1

Jos. P. Williams 2 m 5-10, 2 m 10-15, 1 m 15-20, 1 m 20-30
1 m 30-40, 1 f 5-10, 1 f 10-15, 2 f 15-20
A-4

W^m Yarbrough 1 m 10-15, 1 m 15-20, 1 m 20-30, 1 m 50-60
1 f 5-10, 2 f 20-30, 1 f 50-60, A-4

Nancy Pitcock 2 f 10-15, 1 f 60-70

Catherine Beachboard 1 m 15-20, 2 f 20-30, 1 f 50-60, A-1

Jasper Hamilton 1 m -5, 1 m 5-10, 1 m 20-30, 1 f 20-30
A-1

SCAR

Tenn

P2

M3

ABSTRACTS

OF WILLS

LINCOLN COUNTY

TENNESSEE

1810-1895

REPRODUCED

- page 184 STEPHEN COLE. Wife Elizabeth Cole. Sons: Isaac R. and Felix G. Cole. Executors: John Cole and Zebulon Parr. Witness: Jesse M. Rowling and John Maddox. Proven at Sept Term 1841.
- page 185 SAMUEL DOBBINS. Wife Susannah Dobbins. Son John, daughter Elizabeth Pinson and a deceased daughter (not named) wife of Samuel Hall and her children not named. Signed: Dec 28, 1839. Witness: Ezekiel Sanders and T. W. Harper. Proven and recorded Oct 8, 1841.
- page 187 MARTHA THWING. Mentions Mrs. Mary E. Wheeler wife of David Wheeler. Mentions her grandchildren but not by name. Executor: James Bright. Signed: Jan 13, 1840. Witness: John J. Ramsey and Elisha Bagley. Codicil: Signed May 23, 1840. Proven and recorded Oct 8, 1841.
- page 188 ARCHIBALD McELROY. Wife Elizabeth McElroy. Mentions his children but not by name. Executors: Wife Elizabeth McElroy and Amos Hurley, who is also the Guardians. Signed: Dec 18, 1839. Witness: W. Bonner, John M. McGaugh, Mary Buchanan and Anthony Delaney. Proven and recorded Oct 8, 1841.
- page 190 THOMAS CHILDRESS. Children: Susannah, Nancy, Thomas D., and Hannah, Polly and Nelly Childress. Signed: Nov 17, 1836. Witness: William Stephen, James Hays and Eli L. Bodge. Proven and recorded Oct 8, 1841.
- page 190 WILLIAM BLAIR. Wife Ann Blair. Mentions his children but not by name. Executors: John Wyatt and Hugh Taylor. Signed: Sep 3, 1841. Witness: Jesse Morton and John Blair and Richard Wyatt. Proven at Oct Term 1841.
- page 191 CHARLES THORP. Brothers: Joel, William and Hardin Thorp. Land on Bradshaw Creek. Signed: Feb 15, 1840. Witness: David C. Cown and James Thorp. Proven at the Mar Term 1840.
- page 193 JOSEPH KENNEDY. Wife Lucinda Kennedy. Mentions his Boys and his Father but not by name. Signed: Dec 29, 1839. Witness: James E. English, John H. Reece and Andrew M. English. Proven and recorded Oct 26, 1841.
- page 194 JOHN ALLBRIGHT. Wife Margaret Allbright. Children: John, Jacob, Mary Ann, William, Matthew, Alexander, Barney Monroe, James Isham and Harvey Allbright. Executor: Robert Drennan. Signed: Dec 16, 1839. Witness: James Beach and Hamilton Cochran. Proven and recorded Oct 26, 1841.
- page 195 ISAAC GATTIS. Sons: Newton, James, Thomas, William Wilson, and Daughters: Sophia George, Polly wife of Daniel E. Yarbrough, Eliza Allen, Julian Bready, Elizabeth Cashion, Jane Waggoner, Sarah Brown, Nancy Gattis and Martha Brady. Executors: William Gattis and son-in-law Abner Brady. Signed: Oct 18, 1841. Witness: Abner Steed, N. Gattis and Charles Gattis. Proven in Nov Term 1841.

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up		
1790-Co.	St.				
Name:					
1800-Co.	St.				
Name:					
1810-Co.	St.				
Name:					
1820-Co.	St.				
Name:					

[illegible]

Dwelling #
Family #
Head of family
Age
Sex
Color
Occupation
Value of real estate
Value of personal estate
Place of birth
Married this yr.
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

State:

Post office:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

900 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

James Harris

This Information Obtained From:

Marriage Records of

Lincoln Co., Tn.

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.	26	Dec.	1844		Lincoln Co., Tn.		
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			
Wife's Full Maiden Name				Elizabeth Yarbrough			
Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiles Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 12-May-1990

76372

Places of Residence				Church Affiliation			
Occupation if other than housewife							
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Sex	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's

John M. B. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Ellis Co., Tex. Cem.
Records-

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	24 July 1868			Tx.	
Chr'd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial	1 Apr. 1921		Ellis Co., Tex.		

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Solomon S. Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Martha Hinds

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hester Bingham

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Sept. 1877			Ark.	
Chr'd					
Death	1943		Ellis Co., Tex.		
Burial					

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 8-Jan-1991

76372

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Mattie V. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1894			Tex.	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Johnnie B. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	12 Feb. 1896			Tex.	WWII
		Mar.					
		Death	1 July 1938				
		Burial					
3	Warren Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1898			Tex.	
		Mar.					
		Death	1967		Ellis Co., Tex.		
		Burial					
4	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

ELLIS COUNTY, TEXAS

Cemetery Records

Volume Six

Compiled by

THE ELLIS COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Copyright 1984

First Edition

Ellis County Genealogical Society

P. O. Box 385

Waxahachie, Texas

75165

Broken stone, no information

SMITH, J. E.--10 Sept. 1897/19 July 1898

McKEE, Maggie--16 Dec. 1897/10 Jan. 1900--d/o J.P. & G.A.

PORTERFIELD, Inf.--b.&d. 5 Jan. 1924--s/o M/Mrs. G.W.

PORTERFIELD, Inf.--b.&d. 28 Dec. 1927--d/o M/Mrs. G.W.

JONES, Thomas W., Sr.--15 Paril 1887/17 Dec. 1934

JONES, Thomas W.--9 Oct. 1923/4 Jan. 1924--s/o T.W. & M.V.

BINGHAM, Walter V.--1860/19--

BINGHAM, Clifford D.--1857/1939

} same stone

KENNEDY, Geo. E.--16 June 1849/1 Nov. 1882--b. Augusta, Ill.

BLAFFER, B.--31 July 1836/3 Oct. 1889

Unmarked grave

HICKMAN, Ella--13 Nov. 1871/14 Dec. 1888

<YARBROUGH, Martha B.--21 Feb. 1831/28 Dec. 1905

<YARBROUGH, Rev. S. S.--31 Dec. 1885 (only date)--aged 72 yrs.

YARBROUGH, Hester A. BINGHAM--1875/1943--w/o J.M.B.

YARBROUGH, J. M. B.--24 July 1887/1 April 1921

YARBROUGH, Warren F.--1898/1967

YARBROUGH, Patricia--1898 (only date)

YARBROUGH, Wilbur Bolton--7 Aug. 1900/23 April 1907

YARBROUGH, Eva--26 Aug. 1908/27 Aug. 1908--d/o M/Mrs. Jno.

<YARBROUGH, John B., Jr.--1922-1935

WATSON, Leslie--b.&d. 7 July 1920--s/o R.L. & M.M.

YARBROUGH, John Benjamin--12 Feb. 1896/1 July 1938--Tex Yeoman
1cl U.S. Navy

WATSON, Mytroline--31 Aug., 1902 (only date)

McGEE, Willie C.--5 July 1868/9 Nov. 1888

McGEE, Henry--12 April 1892/12 Feb. 1893--s/o D.J. & Kate

GRAY, Saphronia Bowman--1855/1941

GRAY, J. A.--1846/1910

GRAY, Mary Clark--15 Jan. 1894/16 Sept. 1900

GRAY, John I.--25 March 1891/11 Jan. 1926

WILSON, Alace R.--12 July 1872/10 April 1954

WILSON, Elizabeth J.--20 Sept. 1873/10 Feb. 1952

WILSON, Lunsford Oliver--22 Feb. 1839/22 Jan. 1929 }

WILSON, Fronia Daniel--4 Dec. 1846/11 Jan. 1888 }

DANIEL, R. M.--14 May 1824/4 June 1893

DANIEL, Rebecca--19 Jan. 1825/25 May 1917--w/o R.M.

BRANTLY, Charlotte E.--16 Jan. 1851/22 Aug. 1890--w/o E.

FINCHER, Clair--2 May 1893/3 July 1894--s/o R.H. & M.E.

FINCHER, Lockett--27 Feb. 1881/17 Sept. 1890

FINCHER, Ruth L.--8 Aug. 1872 (only date--age 62 yrs.

FINCHER, E.--31 Oct. 1846/9 Jan. 1891

FINCHER, Septima A.--19 May 1846/7 Dec. 1900--w/o E.

PAXTON, Floy/FINCHER--1890/1924

MURRELL, M.--no dates--Co. 1 2 Tenn Ml Civil War

FINCHER, Merle--1899/1963

ELLIS COUNTY, TEXAS

Cemetery Records

Volume One

Compiled by

THE ELLIS COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Copyright 1981

First Edition

P O Box 385
Waxahachie, Texas
75165

EEDS, W. F.--26 Dec. 1829/22 May 1888--Father
 EEDS, J. p.--4 Feb. 1868/16 July 1891--Brother
 EEDS, Sarah M.--6 July 1826/2 Aug. 1891--Mother
 DUKE, Annie--8 Aug. 1819/2 Sept. 1892--inf d/o S.J. & S.E.
 LAWHON, Mary Almeda Davis--26 March 1865/9 Jan. 1888--wife
 of S.B.
 WALLACE, Ella--born & died 3 March 1901--d/o E.D. & E.F.
 WALLACE, Ed--7 March 1902--16 April 1902--s/o E.D. & E.F.
 SKIPPER, Mrs. A. E.--24 Dec. 1836/25 April 1892--aged 55 yrs,
 4 mos
 BURNS, Sarah J.--11 Jan. 1845/21 Jan. 1929--wife of W.J.C.
 BURNS, W. J.--17 Feb. 1847/20 April 1909
 YERBY, E.J.--5 Dec. 1859/7 March ? (broken stone)--wife of J.C.
 YERBY, J.C.--28 Oct. 1857/14 April 1930
 GUMBY, Inf. s/o S.M. & Emma L--born & died 18 June 1893
 NICHOLS, Kate Hopson--30 Jan. 1964 (only date)
 WILEY, Jessie--died Dec. 3, 1912 (only date)--aged 89 yrs--
 Mason--Father
 WILEY, Mary--died 28 July 1912 (only date)--aged 84 yrs--Mother
 HUNT, Edith May--28 May 1891 (only date)--aged 8 mos, 21 days--
 d/o Mr. & Mrs. W.T.--Our Baby
 JONES, Jesse Kate--10 Jan. 1888 (only date)--age 21 yrs--wife
 of W. Corry
 SCHUSTER, William--26 June 1844/10 Feb. 1908
 SCHUSTER, Mattie E.--died 8 April 1882 (only date)--aged 33 yrs
 10 mos, 13 days--wife of W.

 same
stone

same stone

Date of birth: _____ Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females		Males					Females					
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up			0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co.	St.															
Name:																
1800-Co.	St.															
Name:																
1810-Co.	St.															
Name:																
1820-Co.	St.															
Name:																

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males										Females																
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
1840-Co. Lincoln Co. St. Tenn.																												
Name Sam Yarbrough		2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

910 - County: Ellis Co.

State: Texas

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Yarbrough, Samuel M.	
W M	
71	
Ga.	
In household with Walter H. Yarbrough and listed as Walter's father.	

Date of birth: W. H. Yarborough 1869

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OR:		Males		Females		Males		Females	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		To 16	16&up			0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26
1790-Co.	St.								
1800-Co.	St.								
1810-Co.	St.								
1820-Co.	St.								
Name:									
IN HOUSEHOLD OR:		Males		Females		Males		Females	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60
1830-Co.	St.								
1840-Co.	St.								
Name:									
Dwelling #		Age		Sex		Color		Occupation	
Family #		Value of real estate		Value of personal estate		Place of birth		Married this yr.	
Head of family		Can't r. or wr.		Deaf, blind, insane, etc.					
1850 - County:		State:		Post office:					
1860 - County:		State:		Post office:					

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

870 - County: Ellis Co., State: Tex. Post office: 6

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

880 - County: Ellis Co., State: Tex. Page #: 6 Super. Dist. #: 6

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

00 - County: Ellis Co., State: Tex. Sheet #: 6 Super. Dist. #: 6

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

W. H. Yarborough
Ida
Gladys
S. M. YARBOROUGH

wife w
daun. w
FATHER m

30
22
2
62

Tx.
In.
Tx.
Ga.

Date of birth: John Varbrough 1881

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males		Females		Males		Females																				
		To 16	16&up					0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up												
1790-Co.	Name: St.																													
1800-Co.	Name: St.																													
1810-Co.	Name: St.																													
1820-Co.	Name: St.																													
IN HOUSEHOLD OF:																														
Encircle age group in which this person is listed																														
1830-Co.	Name: St.			0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1840-Co.	Name: St.																													
Dwelling #																														
Family #																														
Head of family																														
Age																														
Sex																														
Color																														
Occupation																														
Value of real estate																														
Value of personal estate																														
Place of birth																														
Married this yr.																														
School this yr.																														
Can't r. or wr.																														
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.																														
1850 - County:				State:																										
1860 - County:				State:																										
				Post office:																										

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

County:

State:

Post office:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

County: Ellis Co.,

State: Tex.

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Pct. 8

John Yarbrough
Lucy
Russell

wife
son
W
W
M
F
M

18
18
1

Tex.
Tex.
Tex.

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
Mo. if b. this yr.	
Mo. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

10- County: Ellis Co.,

State: Tex.

Post office: Italy

John H. Yarbrough
Lucy C.
Russell
Alonzo
Alva
Emma M.
Rodie E.

28
29
11
6
2
4
4

m
f
m
m
m
m
m

w
w
w
w
w
w
w

wife
son
son
son
son
dau.
dau.

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

20 County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

30 County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Dist. #:

ELLIS COUNTY, TEXAS

Cemetery Records

Volume Five

Compiled by

THE ELLIS COUNTY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Copyright 1984

First Edition

Ellis County Genealogical Society
P. O. Box 385
Waxahachie, Texas
75165

GARMON, Mary G.	18 May 1832	26 Nov. 1906	Wife of Albert Garmon
ALBRIGHT, Mary E.	18 Sep. 1862	26 Mar. 1912	
ALBRIGHT, James R.	9 Dec. 1852	12 Nov. 1914	
CLARK, Ida	1 Aug. 1904	17 Aug. 1904	Dau. of T. J. & I. A. Clark
CLARK, I. A.	2 Oct. 1865	11 Aug. 1904	Wife of T. J. Clark
HOBBS, Lattie E.	12 July 1905	12 July 1905	Dau. of W. C. & F. L. Hobbs
COMMONS, Margaret Frances		12 Feb. 48	
HOBBS, Walter C.	1881	1952	
HOBBS, Fannie Lou	1883	1970	
MAULDIN, Ula M.	30 Jan. 1876	23 Oct. 1925	
MAULDIN, Minnie L.	30 Jan. 1880	19 July 1940	
GARMON, Alex	9 Apr. 1858	27 Feb. 1926	
GARMON, Mary W.	1 Oct. 1865	12 July 1921	
SEAY, Baby	16 Sep. 1905	16 Sep. 1905	
SEAY, Emma	31 May 1871	1 Mar. 1919	Wife of F. M. Seay
SEAY, Lucy A.	17 Dec. 1849	12 June 1904	Wife of F. M. Seay
BRADFORD, Elton	16 Dec. 1904	23 June 1905	Son of B. A. & M. A. Bradford
BRADFORD, Mattie	2 Jan. 1860	22 Mar. 1907	Wife of B. A. Bradford
GRIZZLE, Infant		1907	
GRIZZLE, Roxie Anna	10 Apr. 1891	27 July 1968	
GRIZZLE, Starkie Collins	1885	1934	
FUTCH, Isham Lee	10 May 1893	25 Sep. 1954	
FUTCH, Lucy W.	17 July 1891	11 Feb. 1967	
FUTCH, Harold W.	7 Feb. 1922	4 June 1925	
FARMER, Robert Carroll (Baba)	5 Apr. 1892	16 Oct. 1969	
FARMER, Eva W. (Ootie)	11 Oct.		
BROWN, Flora	16 Feb. 1903	10 Mar. 1970	Wife of Mack Brown
BROWN, Mack L.		15 Mar. 78	Age 81 years
YARBROUGH, Dolph W.	7 Mar. 1894	1 May 1940	

Date of birth: H. R. Yarbrough 1861

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males		Females								
		To 16	16&up											
1790-Co.	St.													
1800-Co.	St.													
1810-Co.	St.													
1820-Co.	St.													
Name:														
IN HOUSEHOLD OF:														
Encircle age group in which this person is listed														
1830-Co.	St.	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1840-Co.	St.													
Name:														
1850 - County:														
State:														
Post office:														
1860 - County:														
State:														
Post office:														

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Real estate	Value of
Personal estate	
Place of birth	
Father foreign	
Mother foreign	
No. if b. this yr.	
No. if m. this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Male citizen	
Can't vote	

870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

870 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

870 - County:

Twp./city/st.add:

870 - County: Ellis Co.,

State: Tex.

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

870 - County:

Twp./city/st.add: Pct. 8

Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

H. R. Yarbrough
Mattie
Oscar
Willie
Buelah
Rosie
Dolphin
MARY MCCLENDON

Wife
son
son
dau.
dau
son
Bo

W
W
W
W
W
W
f

39
37
17
16
13
9
3
43

La.
Ala.
Tx.
Tx.
Tx.
Tx.
Tx.
Mo.

YARBROUGH, Ruby G.	22 Feb. 1911	16 Apr. 1911	
YARBROUGH, Ervin	8 Sep. 1917	24 Oct. 1931	
YARBROUGH H. R.	22 May 1861	15 Aug. 1906	WOW Marker
MARKER, NO NAME			
BILLION, Mattie	5 Nov. 1864	26 Aug. 1922	
MARKER, NO NAME			
LAMB, Dora	10 Oct. 1878	22 Nov. 1907	Wife of W. I. Lamb
MAULDIN, Jo Anne	23 Apr. 1929	8 June 1930	
MAULDIN, Clyde	16 Jan. 1908	15 Feb. 1908	Son of W. Z. & Mary Mauldin
MAULDIN, William Z.	4 Mar. 1913	20 Mar. 1913	Son of W. Z. & Mary B. Mauldin
MAULDIN, Mary B.	27 Nov. 1877	20 Mar. 1913	Wife of W. Z. Mauldin
MAULDIN, N. Evelene	27 Apr. 1909	31 Jan. 1918	Daughter of W. Z. & Mary Mauldin
MAULDIN, Juanita	1918	1974	
MAULDIN, Valarie Kay	5 Feb. 1964	6 Sep. 1965	Dau. of Mr. & Mrs. David B. Mauldin
MAULDIN, Wm. Zora	1872	1949	
MAULDIN, Lula V.	1893	1949	
ANTHONY, Mrs. Elmer	1909	1941	
CAMPBELL, Betty	18 June 1874	5 Sep. 1931	
CAMPBELL, Tom Joe			
COATES, Minnie B.	6 June 1864	22 Aug. 1934	Texas Hosp. Apprentice ICL 29 July 1931 (Buried in Simmons Lot)
WILLEFORD, Robert W.	1870	1929	
GILMORE, Earis C.	1894	1976	
BURKE, Joe	1856	1927	
BURKE, Maggie	1887	1973	Wife of Joe Burke
MARKER, NO NAME			
SELF, Ruth	10 Mar. 1926	14 Apr. 1934	
HORTON, Jay Webb	14 Apr. 1897	20 Apr. 1946	Texas - Pvt. 209 Engr. 9th Division
DENNY, John P.	1872	1946	
DENNY, Lula B.	1875	1944	

HERRIN, Rev. R. L.	10 Mar. 1847	28 Apr. 1921	
HERRIN, Sarah L.	24 Aug. 1851	26 Dec. 1930	
McCLUNG, Belle	1880	1959	
MOORE, Ethel Pearl	26 Sep. 1895	23 Apr. 1898	Dau. of J. H. & J. E. Moore
MOORE, T. E.	22 Nov. 1864	29 Jan. 1918	
MOORE, Thomas J.	3 Apr. 1832	4 Feb. 1894	
MOORE, Nancy P.	13 Aug. 1839	30 Aug. 1928	
MOORE, Infant	8 Feb. 1898	8 Feb. 1898	Child of A. D. & A. O. Moore
MOORE, A. D.	26 Mar. 1860	22 Nov. 1899	
MOORE, Alice Collier	6 May 1862	5 Dec. 1960	Wife of A. D. Moore
MOORE, Nannie D.	8 Apr. 1862	24 Mar. 1952	
YARBROUGH, Vic	1 Apr. 1874	3 Nov. 1892	
PRICE, John	4 Aug. 1859	11 Jan. 1911	
PRICE, Metah Pannill	2 Mar. 1867	29 Apr. 1910	
PRICE, Bertie	1890	1909	
PRICE, Charley	15 Jan. 1868	19 July 1887	Son of D. G. & D. Price
PRICE, Dudley	1870	1925	
ORME, L. A.	23 Dec. 1852	21 Dec. 1914	Mason
GOODMAN, J. G. Jr.	1 Dec. 1912	5 Aug. 1913	Son of Mr. & Mrs. J. G. Goodman
ORME, Albert S.	15 Feb. 1882	13 Aug. 1900	Son of L. A. & R. Orme
STILL, Gemima H.	28 Feb. 1821	11 June 1886	
BINGHAM, Mary J.	30 Oct. 1847	26 Nov. 1886	Wife of T. P. Bingham
BINGHAM, Ola E.	11 Feb. 1885	6 Jan. 1887	
BINGHAM, Eddie	1 May 1878	10 Nov. 1889	Son of T. P. & M. J. Bingham
MORGAN, Nancy S.	8 Dec. 1824	10 Apr. 1906	
MORGAN, W. L. B.	26 July 1824	14 July 1897	Married N. S. Moore 2 Oct. 1845
RADICAN, W. C.	22 Feb. 1872	27 Jan. 1917	
DANIEL, Ethel Irene	18 June 1900	13 July 1900	Dau. of J. B. & M. E. Daniel
MORTON, Jessie Prentice	22 Sep. 1901	22 Aug. 1902	Son of Mr. & Mrs. E. M. Morton

ELLIS COUNTY, TEXAS

Those who took the Oath of Allegiance to
the U. S. A. after the Civil War, 1865-66

Transcribed from the original
record book in the Nicholas P.
Sims Library, Waxahachie, Tex,

by

Nancy Timmons Samuels
Fort Worth, Texas

Note: A copy of this transcription is being placed in
the Nicholas P. Sims Library, in appreciation for allow-
ing the original book to be copied. The handwriting in
the book was often difficult to read and some of the
initials may be interpreted incorrectly. However, the
names were checked against the 1860 and 1870 censuses of
Ellis County in an effort to corroborate interpretation.

MRS. D. A. MATTOON
2121 Ashland
Fort Worth, Texas 76107

FT. WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Register for the County of Ellis, State of Texas, of the names of Loyal citizens who are entitled to vote in the Election for delegates to a convention of said State--

<u>Number</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Date of oath</u>
1	Francis E. Waller	Sept. 5, 1865
2	Arvin Wright	
3	Benj. F. Hawkins	Sept. 5, 1865
4	Franklin Wright	Sept. 6, 1865
5	J. C. Wilson	" 7, "
6	W. D. Sims	" " "
7	J. W. Couch	" " "
8	Sam'l Harpold	" " "
9	Ozias O. Moore	" " "
10	J. W. Ferris	" 9, "
11	T. J. Hines	" " "
12	J. Em Hawkins	" " "
13	C. F. Hardesty	" " "
14	Wilson Fulton	" " "
15	James M. Jones	" 11, "
16	E. W. Rogers	" " "
17	G. C. Parks	" " "
18	E. M. Brock	" " "
19	O. L. Partain	" " "
20	J. H. Sherrard	" " "
21	R. H. Turner	" " "
22	R. P. Sweatt	" " "
23	J. T. Simmons	" " "
24	F. S. New	" " "
25	Marvel Lowe	" " "
26	George B. Sweatt	" " "
27	R. V. B. Sweatt	" " "
28	Amzi Bradshaw	" " "
29	S. S. Yarbrough	" 12, "
30	Thomas Hines	" " "
31	J. J. Kimbrough	" " "
32	John D. Templeton	" " "
33	John C. Gibson	" " "
34	W. F. Hogue	" 14, "
35	Joseph Bell	" 22, "
36	George W. Beard	" " "
37	David A. Shepherd	" " "
38	Thomas Shepherd	" " "
39	Zidekiah Carrol	" " "
40	Sam'l M. Tilford	" " "
41	A. S. Coffee	" " "
42	George A. Pendleton	" " "
43	Wm. H. Getzendaner	" " "
44	S. D. Stout	" " "
45	W. K. Geaslin	" " "
46	N. J. Geaslin	" " "
47	J. P. Geaslin	" " "

Date of birth: Thomas H. Yarbrow 1849

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males		Females	Males					Females				
		To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1790-Co.	St.													
Name:														
1800-Co.	St.													
Name:														
1810-Co.	St.													
Name:														
1820-Co.	St.													
Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males										Females																
		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	Aliens
1830-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												
1840-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
						Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
----------	---	-------	-----	-----	----------------------------	----------------	------------	---------------	----------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

m. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
----------	---	----------------------------	-------	-----	----------------	---------------	-----	----------------	----------------	------------------	--------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------

1900 - County: Ellis Co.,

State: Tex.

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

m. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Pct. 3 Ennis

Thomas H. Yarbro		w	m				51					Tn.						
Lucy J.	wife	w	f				57					N.C.						
Josephine	dau.	w	f				24					Tex.						
John J.	son	w	m				11					Tex.						

Schmitt-Ya [REDACTED] 6818 [REDACTED] Drive, [REDACTED] Spring, [REDACTED] VA 22160

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Head of family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Value of real estate	
Value of personal estate	
Place of birth	
Married this yr	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	

[illegible][illegible]

Date of death:

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Head of family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Value of real estate	
Value of personal estate	
Place of birth	
Married this yr	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

[illegible]

Date of birth: William Yarbrough 1862 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1790-Co. St. Name:													
1800-Co. St. Name:													
1810-Co. St. Name:													
1820-Co. St. Name:													

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females												
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Searching for Indexed Terms¹

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, from the menu bar, select “Edit”, and then “Find” or press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term into this field and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document

A directory (folder) or even an entire hard drive may also be searched². First, high-light the selected folder or drive and then press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term appears. Next, select and open an individual file to find the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file, as described in the preceding paragraph.

Index

A

Abernathy, Robert, 96

B

Barrineau, George, 23

Bearden, Alfred, 186

Blair, Harrison, 186

Boyd, John, 23, 111

C

Caldwell, John, 111, 119

Cambron, Mollie, 185

Carter, George W., 23

Childress, William T., 168

D

Davis, John, 23

Dobbs, Arthur, 76, 77

E

Edward, John, 20, 32

Everett, Aaron Green, 123

Everett, Albert Joshua, 123

Everett, Emily Elizabeth, 123

Everett, John Lewis, 123

Everett, Mary Ann, 123

Everett, Walter Marion, 123

F

Foote, Frances, 65

G

Garrett, John, 111

Gregory, Etheldred, 81

H

Hamilton, Henry, 177, 178

Harker, Zachariah, 82

Herring, Abraham, 81

Herring, Daniel, 81

Hill, John, 10, 166

Houston, John Marshall, 156

J

Jackson, Thomas, 81

¹ In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat® Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.

² This may take quite some time, depending on the size of files contained therein.

James, John, 8
Johnson, 106, 114, 170

K

King, Michael, 81

M

Mauldin, Mary, 217
McAfee, James, 96
McDonald, Mary, 176
McKane, John, 82
Mitchell, Isaac, 114
Moore, John, 96, 175

N

Neal, Lewis, 176

O

Oaks, John, 96

P

Patterson, John, 123, 180

S

Salters, John A., 23
Scott, Robert F., 23
Smith, John, 71, 72, 191

T

Taylor, 72, 87, 106, 111, 119, 179
Thomas, John, 111
Thomason, 114
Tinsley, 114

W

Warren, Robert, 81
Wiggins, Jacob, 113
William, William E., 31
Witherspoon, 30
Wright, Rebecca, 6, 20, 24, 29, 35

Y

Yarborough, 3, 29, 57, 60, 61, 62, 119, 157
Yarborough, Frances, 62
Yarborough, Frances Foote Moore, 62
Yarborough, George, 63
Yarborough, James, 57, 63, 104
Yarborough, John, 57
Yarborough, Lewis, 59, 61, 88
Yarborough, Moses, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65
Yarborough, Owen, 61
Yarborough, William, 88
Yarbrough, 3, 55, 58, 156, 161, 184, 202-3, 217
Yarbrough, Fanny, 10
Yarbrough, Jephtha, 166, 168
Yarbrough, John, 58
Yarbrough, John Edward, 13
Yarbrough, Lewis, 57, 88, 89, 109
Yarbrough, Mary E., 150, 180
Yarbrough, Nelson, 133
Yarbrough, Obadiah, 76, 77
Yarbrough, William, 66, 124, 156
Yarbrough, William H., 156
Yarbrough, Willam, 86
Yarbrough, Wilson, 10
Yates, 30, 34, 69, 119, 122
Yerby, 205
Young, John William, 188
Yount, 69, 96

[Created with TExtract www.Texyz.com]